

5mm to 5 x 4 inch, black and white service, ring Mark on 481 3566 ext 235.

SATURDAY, JULY 21, 1990/ZULHAJ 29, 1410 AH

Mubarak and King Fahd call for restraint; Klibi dashes to Kuwait

Iraqi allegations distortion of facts; Kuwait sends rejoinder to League

Sabah calls for Arab arbitration panel for border demarcation

UAE describes accusations baseless; Libya for fact-finding mission

KUWAIT, July 20, (Kuna): Kuwait yesterday expressed dissatisfaction at the Iraqi memo handed to the Arab League secretary-general July 15, which included unfounded allegations and accusations against Kuwait.

Kuwait said, in a memo sent by Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber to the Arab League chief yesterday and asked to be circulated among member states, that it received with profound surprise the Iraqi memo.

The Kuwaiti memo said that what was included in the Iraqi memo "does not

NEWSWATCH:



Brando's daughter

The daughter of US film actor Marlon Brando was charged in the French territory of Tahiti on Wednesday with complicity to murder her boyfriend.

Magistrate Max Gatti said Cheyenne Brando had been charged and was free to move around Tahiti although she was not allowed to leave the French Polynesian island.

The maximum sentence for complicity to murder under French law is life imprisonment.

Brando's son Christian has already been charged

with the murder of 26-year-old Dag Drollet, Cheyen-ne's Tahitian boyfriend, during an argument in their father's Hollywood mansion in May. Cheyenne Brando gave birth to a son on June 30, soon after arriving in Tahiti from Los Angeles.

Story Page 3

Iranian pilot defects to Saudi Arabia: An Iranian pilot accompanied by his wife, three small children and sister-in-law, flew to Saudi Arabia in a helicopter today and requested political asylum, the Saudi Defence Ministry announced.

In a statement distributed by the official Saudi Press Agency, an unnamed ministry spokesman said that at 6 am (0300 GMT), the air defence warning system detected a "target that was flying at very low altitude over the international waters of the Arabian Gulf and toward our territorial waters." (AP)

Honasan calls for truce: A rightwing rebel leader urged President Corazon Aquino today to suspend the hunt for mutineers to allow the nation to devote its energies to rebuilding its quake-devastated

In a statement released to news agencies, cashiered army Col Gregorio Honasan proposed a 'temporary and finite moratorium period' in the opera-tion against him and his estimated 150 followers.

Philippine rebels free 2: Communist guerrillas today freed two businessmen kidnapped 19 days earlier on Negros island, but gave no hint on when they would release a Peace Corps volunteer and

a Japanese rural technician, official said. Businessmen Joel Tan and Wellington Uy were released in Calatrava town in Negros, 300 miles (480 km) south of Manila, at 3 am to a lawyer, Dick Agravante, military officials, who demanded anon-

ymity, said. (UPI) Indo-Pak talks end: Two days of confidencebuilding talks between India and Pakistan ended late yesterday with little to show but an agreement to meet again in two weeks. (AP) - Page 9

V.P. Singh confident: Indian Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh said today his government had emerged stronger after last week's power struggle with his deputy and would complete its five-

US delays defence meeting

with Israel WASHINGTON, July 20, (AP): The United States is postponing an annual meeting with Israeli representatives to review joint defence projects, but officials say the move is not related to US efforts to prod Israel into accepting peace talks with the Palestinians.

The talks, known as the joint security assistance programme, were scheduled to be held in Washington

officials by surprise, coming as it did shortly before the director general of Israel's Defence Ministry, David Ivri, and the new Defence Minister, Moshe Arens, were scheduled to arrive in Washington, said a source who spoke

gton, said a source who spoke on condition of anonymity.

A State Department official said budget meetings under way between the administration and congress, which he said have created some

uncertainty about the amount of money that will be available for The session with Israel was to focus on US aid for fiscal year 1992 that starts Oct 1, 1991. "We still don't

know what our budget will look like then, how can we discuss it with the Israelis?" said the State Department

Israel is the largest recipient of US aid, getting \$3 billion annually in military and economic assistance. "We are not sending any signals," said the official, who spoke on condition of anonymity. The official said Israel had agreed to the US suggestion that the talks be held in Sept

Secretary of States James A. Baker has been pressing Israeli Prime Mini-ster Yitzhak Shamir to agree to peace talks with Palestinians in the Israelioccupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. But Shamir has resisted the pressure and Baker has in recent weeks dis-

The postponement came as Israel's new Defence Minister, Moshe Arens, was scheduled to arrive in Washington for talks with Defence Secretary Dick

Chency.

Israeli and US officials insisted Arens' visit was not connected to the postponement of the talks despite the fact that it had only been officially

annomeced yesterday.

Israeli officials said Areas had

taken Chency up on an invitation delivered by telephone soon after Arens took office last mouth. But other officials said Arens was

anxious to discuss with Chency the question of continued US financing for the Israeli-developed Arrow anti-mis-Israeli Foreiga Minister David Levy said Israel would never accept US-imposed terms for Middle East

peace which were against its security Secretary of State James Baker has scheduled a meeting in Washington Ang 9 with David Levy, the new Israeli Foreign Minister, diplomatic sources said today.

The meeting, could set the stage for a new drive by the US administrat to propel Israel into talks with Pales-

President for life: Iraq's Parliament says it wants President Saddam Hussein to be president for life, the official Iraqi News Agency reported yester-

day.
Saddam has ruled with a rod of iron since July 1979, when he took over as president from Gen. Ahmed Al Bakr. He had served as vice-president under Bakr for 10 years and became the effective strongman of the Baathist regime. INA said that the 260-member assembly proposed

changing a new draft constitution that said presiden-tial elections should be held for the first time since Iraq became a republic in 1968, with the head of state serving an eight-year term.

Saddam has said he will run in the election, but so

far there has been no mention of any challengers.

The assembly, which has been dominated by the ruling Baath Party for the last two decades, Wednes-day ended a special three-day session to debate the new constitution.

INA said the assembly proposed other changes in the draft constitution, but only mentioned the proposal to make Saddam president for life.

State-controlled newspapers said the 250-member National Assembly (parliament) had approved a draft constitution under which Saddam would be elected president for life. (AP)

Iraq-France accord: Iraq and France have reached a new agreement on rescheduling about \$1 billion of debt due this year, it was reported.

under the terms of the accord, Iraq will immediately pay some \$273 million in several instalments while the remainder will be rescheduled for payment over a six-year period commencing in 1993.

The Iraqi team to the negotiations was led by Deputy Minister of Transportation and Communications Ghassan Radhwan. The report said the agreement was similar to the

accord reached between the two countries in September last year on debts amounting to about \$1.54 This new agreement, the publication said, might

result in additional export credits being extended to Iraq by Coface — the French government's credit export insurer.

The paper indicated that Iraq's total debt to France amounted to about \$4.18 billion.

Last month, Iraqi Trade Minister Dr Mohammed Mehdi Saleh said that the country had paid off about \$3.42 billion of its foreign debts during the first

He noted that his country would continue to repay its foreign debts according to a timetable it had drawn

US blocks furnace exports to Iraq: The White House blocked the shipment of three advanced industrial furnaces to Iraq because of fears they

would be used for nuclear weapons development, the New York Times reported today.

The newspaper quoted senior government officials as saying the decision was reached at the White House after the Pentagon and a bloc of Republican. Senators urged President George Bush to keep the furnees out of Iraci military hands. furnaces out of Iraqi military hands.

Government officials said they were persuaded to

prevent the furnaces delivery on the ba evidence that they were bound for an Iraqi military complex south of Baghdad, the newspaper said. The decision will require Consarc Corp. a Ran-cocas, New Jersey firm that makes the furances, to seek a federal export licence, in effect overriding an

earlier Commerce Department ruling. Iraq has said it wants the furnaces to make lightveterans. (Reuter)

Israeli missile imminent: Israel's homo-

made Arrow ground-to-air missile, built with US money for defence against short-range Arab missiles, faces an imminent test, Air Force chief Avihu Bin-Nun said vesterday. Asked to confirm foreign reports the missile would

be tested in Israel in the next two weeks, Major-General Bin-Nun told a news conference: "I would say that that's a good assumption."

The Arrow, Israel's main contribution to the

American "Star Wars" programme, has been built in the past two years at a cost of \$160 million — 80 per cent provided by Washington.

correspond with the spirit of current brotherly relations between Kuwait and Iraq and contradicts with the simplest basis which we are all keen

Oil market

— Page 15 —

they govern Arab ties." What doubles our surprise is

that this memo comes from Iraq at a time the two countries continue co-ordination in the various fields and also come at a time Kuwait exerts its good offices, and on all levels, to strengthen security and stability in the region," the Kuwait memo

The Kuwaiti memo went on saying that it is regrettable that the Iraqi memo alleges that Kuwait worked toward undermining Iraq, at a time everyone knows Kuwait's supporting stance of Iraq.

"And everyone knows how much Kuwait suffered from this national stance, as it came under direct attacks, which targetted its sons, land, oil installations, oil tankers and its trade interests," the memo said.

"It is really sad when twisted aims black out facts, doing injustice to a history that we are living and which its ink has yet to dry

up," the memo added.
It affirmed that Iraqi allegations on the gradual and programmed advancement toward Iraqi territories is "falsification" of reality and facts, as Iraq has a long record of documented transgressions on Kuwaiti territories.

Kuwait also called for the formation of an Arab League arbitration panel on the demarcation of borders between the two countries, on the basis of treaties and documents concluded between Kuwait and Baghdad.

As regards to oil prices, the Kuwaiti memo noted that Kuwait suffered as much as Iraq did from the slump in production during the 1980s when Kuwait could have produced larger amounts of oil, in comparison

with its huge reserve. On the Iraqi allegation that Kuwait pumped oil from the southern part of Al Rumailah oil field, the Kuwaiti memo affirmed that the said part of the field

is part of the Kuwaiti territories. It said that production operations take place inside the Kuwaiti territories, while Iraq is still drilling fields inside Kuwaiti territories, inflicting serious damage to the reserve of the Kuwaiti part of the field.

Kuwait also expressed readiness to study the Iraqi proposal, calling for the establishment of a fund for Arab aid and development, "but what Kuwait does not understand nor approve that the said proposal comes (with other allegations) to undermine and offend it (Kuwait)."

(Continued on Page 10)



Cairo rejects criticism

PLO, Iraq irritate Egypt

escalate.

CAIRO, July 20, (AP): Adding to the latest woes in inter-Arab relations, Palestinian and Iraqi criticism of Egypt has caused "surprise and displeasure" in Cairo, government officials said.

Editorials in the Friday editions of three stateowned newspapers angrily rejected the Palestinian and Iraqi criticism, but all urged that the issue be

man of the Palestine Liberation

Organization, named Egypt while Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz spoke in veiled terms but left no doubt he meant Egypt. Cairo's three state-owned Arabic-

language morning newspapers publi-shed identical accounts of some remarks by Arafat and Aziz. The officials acknowledged that the government made the remarks available to the newspapers.

"Arafat slanders Egypt and Tareq Aziz supports him," the leading new-spaper Al Ahram headlined its frontpage report.
The mood in Cairo is one of sur-

prise and displeasure, to say the least," one official said.

Ibrahim Nafea, the editor of Al Ahram who is known to be close to President Hosni Mubarak, wrote in an editorial in today's newspaper that numerous unidentified "forces" were doing their best to disrupt Arab

Nafea listed Egypt's historical support of the Palest support of the Palestman issue and strongly rejected Arafat and Aziz's criticism. But he urged the concerned parties to discuss the situation and defuse the tension to avoid further inter-Arab difficulties.
He angrily attacked Arafat and

Aziz for creating the dispute.

Incendiary device package for Diana

LONDON, July 20, (Reuter): An incendiary device in a package addressed to Britain's Princess Diana was discovered by security men at Buckingham Palace yesterday before it could burst into flames,

A spokesman said the small device was extremely crude and police did not believe it came from a terrorist

oup. "A minor incendiary device, not a bomb, contained in a package addressed to Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales was delivered to Buckingham Palace today," the spokesman said.
"Within minutes it was identified

as suspect and suspicious and antiterrorist branch officers attended and have taken the package for

The Egyptian officials, who spoke on condition of anonymity for diplomatic reasons, said attacks on Egypt were made last weekend at a meeting of the

The disclosure came the day after a crisis erupted between Iraq and Kuwait over oil.

resolved quickly and quietly and not be allowed to

Arab League Council in Tunis, capital of Tunisia.

AL, PLO plead not guilty

War of words

TUNIS, July 20, (Reuter): The Arab League and the Palestine Liberation organisation, answering criticisms in the semi-official Egyptian press, said on

Friday they were innocent of the charges.

The editor of al Gomhouriya, one of Egypt's main state-owned dailies, accused Arab League Secretary-General Chedli Klibi today of fuelling Gulf tension by leaking details of Iraq's complaints against Kuwait and the United

The Arab League said in a statement it was surprised at the accusations, since it was well known that the secretariat had merely distributed the Iraqi letter to Arab states as Iraq had requested, and that the Iraqi media had published it. The PLO, answering Egyptian comments on a controversial speech PLO chairman Yasser Arafat made to Arab foreign ministers on Sunday, said some media had tried to distort Arafat's words.

A PLO official source released a bland summary of the closed-door speech

and denied that Arafat had attacked former Egyptian prime minister Nahhas

Egyptian newspapers said Arafat told the ministers that in 1949 Nahhas Pasha advised the Palestinians to abandon the Wailing Wall in East Jerusalem

Currency Rates

THE Central Bank of Kuwait currenc on July 19, valued for July 22, 1990.	ry rates against the Kuwaiti dinar
Currency	Buying Selling
US dollar	289.980290.830
Sterling	
Deutsche mark	176.050 176.700
Swiss franc	
French franc	
Italian lire	
Japanese yen	
Bahraini dinar	769.050 771.550
UAE dirham	
Saudi riyal	
Qatari riyal	
Omani riyal	752.900 755.700
	_
Asian aumanau anahan aa mtaa aminat	V.moisi dinam
Asian currency exchange rates against Currency KD	COLD BRICES VD
	GOLD PRICES KD
Indian Rs (1,000) 16.650	One kg. 999 3,405.000
Pak. Rs 13.400	One kg. 995 3,390.000
Sri Lankan Rs 7.240	22 kt. per gm 3.500
Singapore dollar 160.600	21 kt. per gm 3.450
Hong Kong dollar 37.400	18 kt. per gm 3,400
Bangladesh taka 6.690	10 tola gold 398.000
Philippine peso 12.650	One ounce gold 111,000
C	
Courtesy: Abdulaziz & Ali Al Yousif Al	Muzaini Co.
The dollar traded quietly Friday af	ter a brief early flurry centred on

Gold was slightly weaker after a day of little movement. In Tokyo, the dollar rose to a closing 148.35 Japanese yen from 147.60 yen at Thursday's close. Later, in London, it rose to 148.90 yen.
In London, the British pound fell to 51.8140 from \$1.8155 late

Other late dollar rates in Europe, compared with late Thursday.

1.6410 West German marks down from 1.6430

1.4070 Swiss francs, down from 1.4090

5.5045 French francs, down from 5.5100

1.8485 Dutch guilders, down from 1.8500
 1.201.75 Italian lire, down from 1.203.00

Gold fell in London to a late bid price of \$361.25 a troy ounce, down

from \$362.75 bid late Thursday.

In Zurich, gold fell to a closing bid of \$361.50, down from \$362.20 bid

Earlier, in Hong Kong, gold fell 66 cents to close at a bid \$361.63 per

Hezbollah-PLO showdown raises fears of possible Israeli intervention

HOUMINE, Lebanon, July 20, (AP): A showdown in south Lebanon between Lebanese Shiite Muslim fundamentalists and Palestinian fighters raised fears today of possible Israeli intervention in the flashpoint region. After suffering three dead, Palestinian forces surrounded a position of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah near Israel's

self-proclaimed "security zone", police reported.

"A head on collision seems inevitable since the Palestinians have become an active party in the conflict among the Shiite factions," said a police spokesman in the provincial

The Palestine Liberation Organisation lighters became involved when they intervened in an effort to end the fiveday-old lighting between Hezbollah and the pro-Syrian Amal militia.

The spokesman said three Palestinians were killed and seven wounded by Hezbollah fighters who made grenadethrowing forays against the lighters who had surrounded them overnight in their "eagle's nest" redoubt in the village

The spokesman said following the Hezboliah grenade attacks the PLO rushed 200 more fighters with a dozen multi-barreled rocket launchers to the Jarjou area from its

main bases near the port city of Sidon. The reinforcements beefed up the 600-strong PLO force dispatched Tuesday into Iqlim Al Tuffah, or the apple

province, in a vain bid to halt a new round of Hezbollah-

Amal fighting.

The inter-Shiite clashes in Jarjou and a cluster of surrounding villages overlooking Israel's self-designated "security zone" left 70 people killed and 232 wounded, by

Lt. Col. Anwar Madi, commander of the PLO intervention force, confirmed the Palestinian casualties in the Hezbollah attacks. "We have shot and killed or wounded

many of them," he added. Madi spoke to reporters at his headquarters in the village of Houmine, two miles (3 kms) from Jarjou. The overnights casualties raised the overall losses of the

Palestinians since their intervention on Tucsday to four dead and 12 wounded.

"My forces are closing in on Jarjou from three directions and have come to within 100 yards (metres) of Hezbollah's

He declined to say whether the advance heralded a ground onslaught to dislodge Hezbollah fighters from Jarjou, 3 miles (5 kms) north of the Israeli-held enclave.

The police spokesman said only the personal intervention of PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat and Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani could avert the threatened PI O-Hezhollah showdown.

NY jogger trial turns ugly, blacks call it a sham

NEW YORK, July 20, (Reuter): The trial of three teenagers for the rape of a woman jogger in Central Park has turned into an ugly tale of two cities -- one revolted by what happened and another so disbelieving it calls the victim a "prostitute,"

As testimony unfolds against the three and gruesome details mount about the victim's ordeal, three rows in the trial in Manhattan Criminal Court are filled daily with outraged blacks who refuse to believe what they are

They claim the defendants, two black teenagers and a Hispanic youth, are being "railroaded" because the victim was white. Most New Yorkers, however, do not question that the woman was raped and beaten by a

gang of about 30 youths.

The spectators' noisy disbelief even extended on Wednesday to the playing of a

The House Judiciary Commit-

tee is expected to take action on

its version of the measure within

In a written statement later,

Fitzwater also said, "the

President wants a bill that ends

discrimination, not one that

In San Antonio, Texas, Vice-

President Dan Quayle told reporters Thursday, "the administration is not going to have a quota bill crammed down its throat disguised as a civil rights

bill. This is a quota bill, pure and

Nothing in the bill requires the use of hiring quotas, but critics say companies would be fearful

not to use quotas under the

of the civil rights movement in

Congress this year and would overturn five Supreme Court

decisions.
Sen. Edward Kennedy told

reporters after the vote that the

strong support on the floor for

the bill suggested the Senate

might ultimately override a veto. Kennedy said he still would

like to make a deal with Bush and

in any case hopes that the

president will relent and sign the bill.

SF area

to quake

MENLO PARK, California, July 20, (Reuter): The San Fran-

cisco area appears more vulnera-ble to a major earthquake in the

coming decades than previously thought, US government scient-

US Geological Survey scient-

ists, after studying the powerful quake that rocked the region last

October 17, said there is at least a

67 per cent chance of an earth-

quake registering 7.0 or greater on the open-ended Richter scale

in the next 30 years. The October

Two years ago, the USGS said

William Ellsworth, a geo-

physicist who wrote the new

outlook, said scientists had

detected faster slip rates along

the San Andreas and Hayward

faults than previously observed.

The faults are breaks between

two plates of the earth's surface

that are slipping past each other in a north-south direction along

"The 67 per cent chance by year 2020 should be considered

in some sense a minimum estimate," Ellsworth told a news

He said scientists also

increased their probability

estimate because of new data

from the little-studied Rodgers

fault northeast of San Francisco

as well as increased stress on

nearby faults caused by the

The October quake, which occurred on the San Andreas

fault in the Santa Cruz moun-

tains some 80 kms (50 miles)

south of San Francisco, killed 67

people, injured 3,000 others and

caused widespread damage to

October 17 quake.

man-made structures.

the West Coast.

conference.

the area faced only a 50 per cent chance of an earthquake of that magnitude over the same period.

earthquake registered 7.1.

ists said on Thursday.

more

prone

The measure is the top priority

starts a quota system

videotape confession by one of the defen-dants, Antron McCray, 16. He described in graphic details a gang rape in which the victim was hit repeatedly with an iron pipe and then

The spectators talked incessantly and

to pay it no heed.

The victim, a 30-year-old investment ban-

ker, had testified on Monday, saying she could not remember the April 19, 1989 attack. She had been in a coma for over a month and

ber. She's got convenient amnesia," scoffed a black woman spectator who spoke with a West Indian accent and gave her name as

blacks were falsely accused of raping two

Calling the jogger "a prostitute" and "a

Some spectators refused to believe the

Where's the jogger," shouted one man. Outside court, a crowd of the defendants' supporters shouted at defence lawyers for not grilling the jogger, who was so badly beaten

Senate landmark

Civil rights bill approved

without inviting hiring quotas.

The largely Democratic Senate approved the measure, 65-34, over threats of a veto by the Republican

administration was disappointed by the vote.

"We'll work to change it in the House. We still want a bill we can sign," Fitzwater said.

Two US students killed in bus crash

OXFORD, July 20, (AP): Police today began questioning the driver and passengers of a bus which overturned near Oxford, killing two US students and

injuring 59 other people.

The yellow double-decker bus carrying summer school students and staff to an arts festival went out of control yesterday as it tur-ned off the A40 highway near Wheatley, 6 miles (10 kms) east of Oxford, said Thames valley police chief inspector John

No other vehicle was reported involved in the incident.

Police said today they were interviewing the bus driver, 40year-old Gan Sharma, who was

slightly hurt, and passengers.
Authorities said some of the people on the bus were thrown through windows, some crawled out of the bus, some were pulled free and at least three were traped inside for an hour.

Ambulance superintendent Robin Finlayson said: "It was a

CAPE TOWN, July 20, (Reuter): In

Britain, a gentleman is said to use the butter knife even when he is alone.

But British explorer David Cowper keeps his standards up by wearing a

abandon clothes as soon as they get to sea. Cowper, in Cape Town on the last leg of his fourth single-handed circumnavigation, says he prefers to

put on a tie every morning even when

scruff just because one has been

many days at sea. It's no hardship to

wear a tie," he said hours before setting off to complete a unique solo voyage around the world in a retired wooden lifeboat that served with

Britain's Royal National Lifeboat

Cowper, 50, has recorded a num-

ber of firsts under power and sail in the Guinness Book of Records. If he

gets safely back to his home port of Newcastle he will be able to claim a

"One doesn't have to look like a

alone and far from land.

Institution.

SHABAS

RESERV.

EXT. 6801

BRIGHS

While many solo sailors say they

scene of utter chaos and mayhem. There were girls and boys trapped in the coach and others strewn up the bank. They were

Police identified the two dead students as 18-year-old Autumn Dubose of Lilburn, Georgia, and a 16-year-old Lawrence Levine

Police said the 61 people on the bus included 47 Americans, 5 Britons, 2 Japanese and one each from Canada, France, the Netherlands, Austria, Italy and Mexico. The nationality of one

Most of the Americans were gifted students on a four-week summer school course at Oxford University's Magdalen College organised by the Oxford advanced studies programme in New York, US co-ordinator Paul Beresford-Hill said. Their ages

Already on this voyage, which began in 1986, he has become the first single-handed sailor to transit the key north-west passage between North America and the North Pole.

When he gets home in September, Cowper will be the first person to have circled the world via that forbid-

ding Arctic route. He will also be the first person to

have singlehandedly circum-navigated the world twice under power, the first time having been in 1984 in the same 34-year-old lifeboat, the Mabel E. Holland.

"Being the first is something they can't take away from you," he said in

an interview in the crowded wheel-house of his 12.8-metre (42 foot)

"Being the first, the one to pioneer

a particular project, that is the goal ... not having one's name in a book," he

"But it is getting difficult to find something left to do that no one else has done before.

TICKETS

TEL. 5714340

yellow and orange lifeboat.

sexually assaulted by a gang of youths as she lay naked and senseless on the ground.

loudly as the confession was played, seeking

doctors said she would never recall it. "Huh! She's got amnesia. She can't remem-

Janet Bagot.

She said the youths were being lynched

"just like what happened in Scottsboro." referring to the infamous 1930s case when six white women.

whore," another woman with her added: Black people will not take this. There will be some swift punishment from the black community if these kids are convicted. They're trying to lynch our black boys."

woman was the jogger, whose name is not being published by New York media. She's an actress. That wasn't the jogger.

that she has a jagged red scar over her left eye and has lost her sense of balance and taste.

WASHINGTON, July 20, (AP): The Senate approved a landmark civil rights bill Wednesday night after President George Bush and Democrats failed to reach a compromise plan to fight job discrimination

All 55 Democrats voted for the bill. Republicans voted against 34-10 — one Republican did not vote. White House Press Secretary Marlin Fitzwater, travelling with Bush in Anaheim, California, said the

crying, bawling and bloody. ... Many had crush injuries."

of Chappaqua, New York state.

Unique solo sail

around the world

British sailor begins last leg

1983

STEVE MICHAEL

AFRO BEAT

OCK & REGGAE

student was not known.

ranged from 16 to 20.

Spy suspect Bloch resigns: Felix Bloch, a senior US diplomat suspected of spying for Moscow, submitted his resignation earlier this month but the State Department said on Thursday it would press on with proceedings to dismiss him for national security reasons.

"The department has informed Mr Bloch it will continue with the proceedings initiated last February to remove him from the Foreign Service for national Mr Bloch's tendered resignation pending the outcome of these proceedings," said spokesman Richard Boucher. The Austrian-born Bloch, who worked in the US Foreign Service for 30 years, was accused last year of passing secrets to the Soviets, probably while he was in the No. 2 post at the US embassy in Vienna. He has not been formally charged with espionage.

Convicted spy seeks divorce: Jonathan Pollard, the former navy intelligence specialist imprisoned for life for spying for Israel, has filed for divorce against his wife, who served three years in prison as the result of an attempt to get him a more lenient sentence,

result of an attempt to get him a more lenient sentence, her lawyer said Thursday.

Mark Baker, attorney for Anne Henderson Pollard, 30, said his client was served with divorce papers in her bed at Mount Sinai Hospital Wednesday by a man who posed as a hospital employee to gain entry to her room.

Anne Pollard has been a patient at the hospital for treatment of a chronic gastro-intestinal condition, he

Canada church sex scandal: The head of the Roman Catholic Church in Newfoundland tendered his resignation Wednesday in the face of a scathing report on child sex abuse by priests.

"We are a sinful church," said Archbishop Alphonsus

"We are a sinful church," said Archbishop Alphonsus Penney. In the last 21-2 years, more than 20 of his priests, former priests and others connected with the church were charged with or convicted of sexually abusing boys.

"We are naked," Penney told a packed parish hall.
"Our anger, our pain, our anguish, our shame and our vulnerability are clear to the whole world."

If his resignation is accepted, Penney said he plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the said of the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the said of the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the said of the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to the plans to take a rest and return to get a second to take a rest and take a rest and return to get a second to take a rest and take a

Iran-Contra verdict: A Federal Appeals Court on Friday reversed Oliver North's Iran-Contra convic-tion for altering highly secret National Security Council

The Appeals Court sent the entire case back to a lower court to determine whether it was tainted by his immun-

ized congressional testimony.

The former National Security council aide was convicted on May 4, 1989, of three counts stemming from the decision of the administration of president Ronald Reagan to use profits from secret arms sales to Iran to aid the Nicaraguan Contras.

Six-year-old girl's despair: When her father suffered a heart attack on the way to the beach, six-year old Vanessa Moretti left him in the car along a busy shiphwayand med to find help at the sale was supported by a supported by a

The girl travelled two kilometres (a mile) along a guard rail, falling and scratching her arms on branches, before she succeeded in stopping a motorist, who altered high-

But it was too late to save her father, 34-year-old Marco Moretti, who died of the heart attack while driving his daughter to the beach at Monte Argentario in Central Italy. The little girl's case bas startled Italians and prompted

some columnists to speculate on whether the country is losing its soul as it accumulates ever greater wealth. Stradents suffer food poisoning: More than 30 foreign students became ill, 11 seriously, after eating at the cafeteria of a leading Beijing University. School officials Friday either denied anyone was ill or said the problem was slight.

The cafeteria at Cinchus VIII.

problem was slight.

The cafeteria at Oinghua University continues to operate and authorities have refused to tell the students what was wrong with the food, several of the students said Thursday night.

The students became ill after eating a farewell dinner held Saturday night for graduating foreign students, they said. They began suffering from fever, diarrhoea and muscle aches the next day and went to a local hospital for treatment.

Eleven were hospitalised, and eight remain in the hospital, classmates said.

Drama in mid-air: Passengers on board an Air UK flight from Stansted airport, outside London, to Amsterdam were caught in a 90-minute drama last night when the plane developed a fault while in the air, it was reported in London on Friday.

As flight 872 approached Amsterdam airport, the captain identified a problem with the right landing gear iring routine safety checks.

He was forced to delay the landing for an hour and a half to burn off excess fuel and warned the 17 passengers and three other crew that the gear might collapse on landing, causing the plane to skid.

In the end, they suffered no more than a bumpy landing when the plane finally touched donw. No one was hurt.

Italian mystery crash probe: The Italian magistrate handling the investigation into a 1980 airliner crash has quit in frustration and put new experts on the

case, his office said on Thursday.

Vittorio Bocarelli told superiors earlier this week he was resigning because he could not work in a situation of continuous controversy.

Parliamentary commissions, judicial investigations.

crash experts' reports and radar studies have failed to explain what caused a DC-9 of the now-defunct Itavia irline to crash near the island of Ustica off Sicily on June A report in May split over whether the cause was a

terrorist bomb or accidental downing by an air-to-air missile. All 81 people on board were killed. Greek PM consolidates position: Greek Premier Constantine Mitsotakis consolidated his con-trol of parliament when a deputy from a small faction

joined his ruling party.

Theodoros Katsikis the lone deputy of the Democratic Renewal Party, told parliament Thursday night that he was joining New Democracy. Mitsotakis signed a written statement by Katsikis confirming the change in allegiance.



Princess Diana talks to a pensioner at the Golden Years Club in Battersea, London, on Thursday. During her tour of the building, the British princess, who is patron of Help the Aged, was shown handlcrafts and listened to Gospel music. (Reuter wirephoto)

Heatwave brings insects

Pollution, water shortage in UK

LONDON, July 20, (AP): Insects are swarming and gardens are wilting as Britain struggles through a beastly hot

Although Britain is stereotyped as a rainy, gloomy place, temperatures exceed 80 F (26 C) every summer, and in eight years of this century have hit 96 F (35 C).
For Britons, this summer's heat has

been "hideous." Thermometers have hit the eighties Fahrenheit (27 to 30 Celsius) on seven of

Heavy smog and toxic algae have...

Reavy smog and toxic algae have...

afgravated matters.

ext. Don't swim here." warns the National

Rivers Authority at 177 stretches of water affected by the algae that can cause rashes, nausea and diarrhoea. On Sunday, an attendant at Oxford's world-famous botanic garden was pun-ched by a visitor who didn't want to leave

It must have been the heat surmised the superintendent, Tim Walker. "It was a hideous day, 34 centigrade (93 F) in the

The garden shut for a week in protest overreaction perhaps, considering that the attendant suffered only a bruised cheek. But as Walker pointed out, "it's not the

sort of behaviour you expect from the British garden-loving public."

Joggers, the elderly and infirm have been warned by the environment department to avoid strenuous exercise

Eight pollution-sensitive tobacco plants eight poliunon-sensitive toracco plants were planted in the parliament square flower leds in central London by junior conservationists. On Wednesday Environment Minister David Indiagonal in first-hand look at how bad fining see. The plants already had developed brown spots from pollution.

Wasps, thrips, thunder-flies and leaf-hoppers have multiplied in flowers and shrubbery. They lie in wait for plant lovers bending to smell a blossom or cut the hedge. Rashes, splotches and bites soon

"Thunder-fly plague feared," the Daily Telegraph headlined on Tuesday.



'There is no Justice'

Uzbek women demonstrate opposite the Communist Party headquarters in Osh, Soviet Kirghizia on July 18 to demand the release of relatives detained after renewed inter-ethnic violence between Kirghiz and the Uzbek authorities. Banner reads: 'There is no Justice'. (Reuter wirephoto) (Story Page 7)

'Cryo-cooler' may save ozone

MONTEREY, California, July 20, (Reuter): US navy scientists working on cooling components for spacecraft said last week they may have discovered a way to operate household refrigerators and air conditioners with loudspeakers and

The finding could revolutionise the refrigeration industry and help stop the destruction of the earth's ozone layer. said scientists at the US navy's postgraduate school in Monterey.

Sound-driven refrigerators could eliminate the use of Freon, the chemical used for 60 years as a coolant in refrigerators, freezers and air-conditioners, they said.

Freon is a chlorofluorocarbon chemical compound that rises into the stratosphere, where it breaks up into chlorine and destroys the ozone that protects the earth from the sun's ultraviolet rays. About 30 per cent of the chloro-

fluorocarbons manufactured today are used in refrigeration.

Thomas Hofler, one of the navy's physicists working on what they call "cryo-cooler," said it may be possible to replace Freon in household refrigerators with water.

The water would produce cooling as it transfers heat by circulating through

SCAFFOLDERS REQUIRED BY

noiiday

DEBORAH SERVICES LIMITED, KUWAIT (D.S.L.) Only those fully experienced to British and European standards need apply.

Contact Mr David Knowles on 3983530 25th July, respectively.

Between 7 am and 3.30 pm Tuesday, 24th Wednesday.

LONDON, July 20, (AP): A strict, low-fat vegetarian diet can reverse damage caused by heart disease, according to the findings of an American study published in the weekly British medical magazine the Lan-

"The lifestyle heart trial" was conducted on 41 heart disease patients by the Preventive Medicine Research Institute in Sausalito, California.

The study found that 82 per cent of the heart disease patients who adopted such a diet, quit smoking and attended stressmanagement classes reversed their coronary artery blockages.

"What we're finding is that beart disease may be completely preventable for most people if they are willing to make changes in their lifestyle," the study's co-ordinator, Dr Dean Ornish, said in a telephone

The patients, all from the San Francisco area, were recruited from Pacific Presbyterian Medical Centre and from Moffitt

Strict diet, stress management can reverse heart disease damage Hospital at the University of California at San Francisco for the study, published in

Lancet's July 21 issue. The 41, aged 35-75, were randomly

divided into two groups. The experimental group comprised 22 of the 41. The 22 followed a low-fat vegetarian died, took régular exercise, attended stress management classes and did not smoke. Eighteen of the 22, or 82 per cent of the group, showed an overall rever-

The other 19 among the 41 were assigned to a control group which followed the standard programme recommended for people suffering from coronary artery disease — a diet of 30 per cent fat, moderate exercise and no smoking.

"This finding suggests that conventional recommendations don't go far enough for many people," Ornish said.
"The guidelines may be enough to prevent heart disease but not to reverse it." sal in coronary artery blockages, the study

States to . reform asylum system

The United States is changing the system for granting asylum to foreigners, a move that might increase the number of requests it approves and remove political bias from the procedure.

'The regulations ... will ensure that those who seek the protection of this country encounter a 4 fair and sensitive legal process. US Attorney General Dick Thornburgh said in announcing the reform on Wednesday. Asylum requests currently are handled at immigration and

naturalisation service district

offices by examiners who handle

many kinds of immigration and

visa applications. Under the reform, which will be effective Oct 1, asylum requests will be handled by specialists in Washington.
The INS will designate between 70 and 90 examiners to be trained in international law and world conditions so they may better decide upon asylum requests, Commissioner Gene

McNary said at a news con-He said the INS also would open a documentation centre that will have updated reports on conditions in various countries

for examiners to use as reference. Supporters of the reform say that by having its own documen-tation centre, the INS will rely less on the US State Department and may thus increase the number of asylum requests it

approves.
The State Department has infused the asylum process with foreign policy considerations, and the INS has been unable to rise above its law enforcement ethos in order to examine the claims fairly," said Arthur Hel-ton, head of the refugee project of the lawyers committee for human rights.

draw on information about political conditions in foreign countries from a greater variety of sources, including Amnesty International and other human rights groups, Helton said. The new procedures will

The documentation centre will

probably mean more asylum applications will be approved the predicted McNary said the number of asylum requests had increased from 19,000 in 1986 to a projec-

US fighter plane crashes

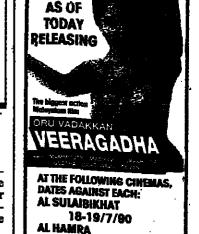
ted 65,000 for 1990.

ADANA, July 20, (AP): A USair 🔑 force fighter plane crashed today shortly after takeoff from Incirlik air base north of Adana, injuring one of the two American airmen aboard, a base spokeswoman said.

Tech Sgt Martha Davis said the ill-fated S-111 assigned to the 55th Tactical Fighter Squadron of the Royal Air Force at Upper Hayford, England, had arrived at Incirlik on a training flight and was on its way back to England when it crashed. The spokeswoman said both

airmen parachuted to safety and that Capt Richard Basak was slightly hurt, while Capt Robert Travis suffered no injuries. Both men were reported to have been hospitalised for observation. Both Incirlik and Upper

Hayford are Nato bases. Further details and the cause of the crash were not immediately known.



20/7/90 (4 SHOWS)

INDOOR 21-22/7/90

AL FAHAHEEL

والأاحث الأهل

British scientists track down 'sex-determining' gene

LONDON, July 20: Scientists have isolated a gene they believe decides the rather exciting hunt."

ual development in embryos by acting as they trigger that led to the growth of the control of the contr sex of all mammals and is probably the core sex-determining trigger for human

beings, Nature magazine reports. The leading scientific journal said the discovery had been made by geneticists from the Imperial Cancer Research Fund and the Medical Research Council. The British scientists believe the discovery has applications in agriculture and medicine, particularly cancer erally have one X and one Y research, it said.

"We are very delighted to publish these papers which are, in my opinion, likely to be a landmark," Nature editor John Maddox told reporters. "It has

KALAMA, Washington: What do you do after accidentally flattening your own car with a buildozer?

In the case of Mike O'Neil an equipment operator for the Port of Kalama, you unplug your home telephone so you don't hear people

who laugh at you or ask whether the rumours are true.

"I was dragging a large log out of the way and I had to go up an

incline in the roadway bank," O'Neil said Wednesday. "I had the blade raised up high."
Then he noticed pieces of his

Datsun emerging from under the 12-by 5-foot blade and tracks.

"Not a good feeling," O'Neil said. "I backed up a bit hoping it wasn't as bad as I thought it was."

O'Neil said his next car would

have a large flag waving over it when he is at work. (AP)

NEW ORLEANS: At 22, with

Olympic fame behind her, gymnastics has finally become fun for Mary Lou Retton.

"Now I perform, I don't compete and that makes a real difference,"

Retton was the sensation of the 1984 summer Olympics in Los Angeles. Her gold medal, in the all-

around competition, was the first

gymnast.
"When we were practicing for the

When we were practicing for the Olympics, we spent eight hours a day in the gym," she said Monday. "The time in between practice, we were too tired to do anything else."

"If you want to be successful you

give up your social life. You give up

everything except gymnastics," she said. (AP)

dropped Madosma as spokesman for

contrastablezwould have gaid her in nearly \$6 million, the Los Angeles

But Bernadette Mansar, Recbok's

vice-president of marketing communications, said, "Madonna's

availability and our need to get her

tour and publicists at Creative Artists Agency had no immediate comment Wednesday.

Last year, Pepsi signed a \$5-

people confused it with her Like a

contained religious imagery some

INTROD, Italy: Pope John Paul II reached the roof of Europe, blessing

the continent from Mont Blanc, the Italian news agency Ansa reported.

John Paul vacationing in Italy's

western Alps, was taken by helicopter on Tuesday near the top

of the tallest peak in the Alps, the report said. He donned a windbreaker, fur hat

and sunglasses and stayed about 20 minutes to admire the view from

15,510 feet (4,727.4 metres) on the

Italian side of the mountain shared

Schwarzenegger will represent US President George Bush at Saturday's opening of the Goodwill Games in

Schwarzenegger, who stars in the hit movie "Total Recall," is chairman of the president's council

on physical fitness.
The games are an international athletics competition. The first Goodwill Games were held in

Moscow four years ago. (AP)

ANAHEIM, California: Walt

telecast of the theme peak's

star ("Kids Say the Darndest

concession for 10 years.

opening.

Disney pinched pennies to open Disneyland, but it paid off for Art Linkletter.

Money was so hard to obtain in 1955 that Linkletter was paid only

union scale to be host of a one-hour

However, the radio and television

Things") said he persuaded Disney to throw in an extra that repaid him

handsomely — concesson booths

for film and cameras. He had the

"(It was) the highest-priced performance any performer, I'm sure, ever got, considering the worth

of that — a couple of million dollars," Linkletter said Tuesday

Disneyland's 35th anniversary. (AP)

after a ceremony celebrating

with France, Ansa said. (AP)

WASHINGTON: Arzold

the soft-drink maker took her commercial off the air because some

Praver music video, which

found offensive. (AP)

Madonna is currently on a world

the athletic shoe company before

she filmed a single commercial. The company and the pop singer had agreed to but not signed, a wir:

Times reported.

weren't a mesh.

LOS ANGELES: Recbok has

ever for an American woman

happened Tuesday.

O'Neil said he couldn't see where he was going when the accident

em

The blueprints for all life on this planet are written on proteins called is compiled on genes, which are configurated along the minute string of protein that are termed chromosomes.

Scientists discovered in 1959 that female mammals usually have two X chromosomes, but male makkals genchromosome, making the Y chromosome the sexual-determining mechanism.

However, they did not know which part of the Y chromosome caused sex-

High Fashion

A Chanel model wears a yellow vest over a crepe woolen skirt during a high fashion Autumn Winter 1990-91 preview on Wednesday. The high fashion

shows start on Sunday in Paris. (Reuter wirephoto)

Chuck Berry charged

Singer accused of

child, drug abuse

ST CHARLES, Missouri: Authorities charged rock 'n' roll great Chuck Berry with child abuse and possession of marijuana based on evidence seized in a raid on his home last month.

seized in a raid on his home last month.

Three charges of child abuse allege that Berry, 63, made films of nude youths under age 17 for sexual gratification. A fourth charge alleged possession of more than 35 grammes of marijuana.

William Hannah, St Charles County prosecutor, announced the charges yesterday. His office said he wouldn't comment further.,

In a raid last month at Berry's estate near Wentzville, about 40 miles (64 kilometres) west of St Louis, authorities said they turned up several plastic bags of marijuana, some hashish, two 22-calibre rifles and a shotgum, plus \$122,000 and various pornographic videotapes, slides and books.

Berry's telephone number is unlisted and calls to the office of Berry's

attorney, Wayne Schoeneberg, went unanswered yesterday.

After the raid, Schoeneberg had questioned the basis for Hannah's

He said he believed the investigation was related to a lawsuit filed in December by a former cook at Berry's Southern Air restaurant in Wentzville. She alleged he made videotapes of her and other women as they dressed, undressed and used the toilet in the women's restroom.

Last month's raid came after an informant told authorities Berry had received a large amount of cocaine and would have it at his home, court

Berry, who made a surprise appearance at a news conference Hannah held after the raid, said he had never used cocaine.

LAS VEGAS: "King of Las Vegas"

Wayne Newton says he isn't offended that a hotel celebrated his

Newton, 46, first appeared at the

Fremont Hotel on May 16, 1959. In those 31 years and two months

Presley suite at the Las Vegas Hilton

on Tuesday night as he began a new

show there. He also appears in a new movie, "The Adventures of Ford Fairlane," and has a new record,

This week also is the first time the

Wayne Newton International Fan Club Inc., based in Grand Rapids,

Michigan, has brought together all

convention. About 150 members

plan to be in the audience for Newton's shows this week. (AP)

its chapters for an annual

since, he's played to 15 million

He was toasted in the Elvis

30th anniversary on stage 14

months late.

"At This Moment."

documents said. But police found no cocaine.

SANTA BARBARA, California:

Rock 'n' roller Joe Cocker, who lives a short distance from

neighbourhoods ravaged by a June

performance for fire victims with Pat Benatar.

The "With a Letter Help for Our Friends" concert was scheduled for

July 31 at the Santa Barbara county

Many of my neighbours and

friends, people I have known for years, have been hurt by this

tragedy," Cocker said Monday.

"Some of them risked their lives

include "With a Little Help From My Friends," "The Letter and "Delta Lady."

One person was killed in the

blaze. (AP)

return something to them. ... if I can do that with my music, I will."

Cocker's best-known recordings

fighting the fire, and I want to

fire that destroyed more than 400

homes, will give a benefit

Last month, a class-action lawsuit was filed against Berry on behalf of

EANDRENOES, ENGLIS

male sexual organs.

Before testicles appear — at about RNA and DNA. In mammals, the data two months in pregnancy for humans - female and male embryos are indistinguishable.

The geneticists, who attended the Nature magazine press conference to announce the find, said they believed they had located the crucial sex-trigger, a gene they labelled the SRY.

What we were looking for was a gene which is present on the Ychromosome which is responsible for making males," said Peter Goodfellow of the London-based ICRF.

"What we were looking for was a gene which is present on the Ychromosome which is responsible for making males," said Peter Goodfellow of the London-based ICRF.

In some rare cases, males can have XX chromosomes, and some females can be XY people, and researchers concentrated on these anomalies to try and locate the gene, or detect its absence.

Under powerful microescopes, they compared blood samples from chimpanzees, rabbits, pigs, horses, cattle, tigers and humans to determine which gene was present in all of the male mammals and absent in all of the

all predictions we can make," said Robin Lovell-Badge, head of the MCR team, which studied the gene in mice. This is an extremely promising candidate.... however, we don't have absolute proof yet."

Researchers now plan to insert SRY genes into the embryos of XX chromosome mice.

"If SRY is the sex-determining gene. it should be able to convert XX specimens into males," said Lovell-Badge, who added that the experiment would be conducted in a few weeks.

Goodfellow said the SRY gene could possibly change the sex of a human embryo, but warned that any males produced through such manipulation would be sterile because complete male sexual development requires other

These are not experiments that we would ever condone in humans." he

The ICRF and the MCR have already taken out patients on the new gene, which Goodfellow said could have practical applications for cattle farming because it could induce the birth of bulls, which have have more

The cattle industry could increase its output by 30 per cent, he said.

Elton tops UK chart for the 4th week

LONDON, July 20. (AP): Elton John held the top spot on the British pop singles chart for the fourth week with his Sacrifice-Healing Hands.

This week's top 10 singles, as listed by Our Price Mosic Ltd, the national music retail chain, with last week's places in apprentices:

percuthesis: 1.(1) Sacrifice-Healing Hands — Elton John (Rocket-Polygram). 2 (2) One Love — Stone Roses — Silverstone-Zomba.
3.(5) You Can't Touch This-- M.C. Hammer (Capitol EMI).
4.(3) Nessun Dorma — Luciano Pavarotti

5.(10) Mona — Craig McLachlan and Check 1-2 (Epic-CBS). 6.(6) Close to You -- Maxi Priest (10 Records).

Records;
7.(7) Ocops Up — Snap (Arista-BMG).
8.(9) Thunderbirds Are Go — F. A. B. Feat
M.C. Parker (Brothers Org.).
9.(4) World In Motion... — England-New
Order (Factory-MCA).
10.(8) It Must Have Been Love — Roxette
(EMI).

In New York, The New Kids on the Block had their Step by Step planted firmly again — for the fifth straight week — at the top of the pop singles record charts in the United States.

the United States. The top 10 pop singles, as rated by Cash ox magazine, with last week's positions in

brackets:
1.(1) Step by Step — New Kids on the Block (Columbia).
2.(8) She Ain't Worth II — Bobby Brown (MCA).
3.(6) Hold On — En Vogue (Atlantic).
4.(11) Enjoy the Silence — Depeche Mode (Sire-Warner Brothers).
5.(5) I'll Be Your Shelter — Taylor Dayne (A rista).

6.(7) Cradle of Love - Billy Idol (Chrysalis). 7.(2) It Must Have Been Love — Roxette (EMI). 8.(3) Do You Remember — Phil Collins

9.(4) Ready or Not - After Seven (Virgin). 10.(13) When I'm Back On My Feet — Michael Bolton (Columbia).

The top 10 country-and-western singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets: week's positions in brackets: 1.(2) On Down the Line — Patty Loveless

2.(1) The Dance - Garth Brooks (Capitol). 3.(5) The Richest Man on Earth -- Paul Olishot (RCA).
4.(8) When I Call Your Name — Vance
Gill (MCA).
5.(7) Good Friends, Good Whiskey,
Good Lovin — Hank Williams Jr (Warner Brothers). 6.(6) He Talks to Me —Lorric Morgan

6.(6) He Talks to Me —Lorric Morgan (RCA).
7,[11]Good Times — Dan Seals (Capitol).
8,(16) I'm Gonna Be Somebody — Travis Tritt (Warner Brothers).
19,(9) Wrong — Waylon Jennings (Epic).
10,(10) This Side of Goodbye — Highway 101 (Warner Brothers).
In Los Angeles, the top albums, based on Billboard's survey of sales and broadcast play were: 1. Please Hammer Don't Hurt 'Em — M.C. Hammer, 2. I'm Breathless — Madonna; 3. Step by Step — New Kids on the Block.



OSAKA, Japan, July 20, (AP): A new film technology that seems to pull moviegoers right into the screen has debuted at the Osaka, Expo'90.

Children smacked bands together as they tried to "pop" bubbles that appeared to float toward them. Other viewers ducked as balloons seemingly burst in their faces.

The film, which shows simulations of microscopic life processes beginning with photosynthesis in plants and ending with blood sugar's dizzying trip through human veins, is being shown to thousands of viewers each day at the Expo's Fujitsu pavilion. It is one of several high-tech

works produced by the Canadian form Imax Systems Corp. in co-operation with Japanese partners. Fujitsu's film, "Echoes of the Sun," shows strong imprints of both partners. Many of the visual images in the movie were produced with computer graphics developed by the major Japanese electronics

A Fujitsu supercomputer — a computer that handles extremely large inputs of data at very high speeds — was used to make the stunning images of plant cells, muscle fibers and atoms that float at the audience from the bowlaped screen overhead

It was also used to synchronise the two separate images used to produce a vivid sense of the three-dimensional.

lmax is a pioneer of giant-screen film technology. Its films all use a 70 millimetre film format, with each frame 10 times the size of conventional 35 mm films. special projectors and six-channel sound systems.

use of multiple or custom-designed screens to give viewers a sense of leaving their seats to travel with

the camera. The Fujitsu theatre is premiering the first full-colour film using Imax Solido, a bowl-shaped screen like that of a planetarium. Viewers wear goggles with leases made of liquid crystal diodes, like the face of a watch or computer screen, that react to sensors in the two projectors used to show the left-and right-eye views of each

Since vision usually involves the ing of Separate views from each eye into a single, three-dimensional image, the 20-minute Solido film gives a very vivid 3-D sion. The screen extends beyond the peripheral vision of the audience and seems to disappear.

Water seems to splash into the seats, feathers from a pillow fight float through the air, and the finale — showing a loincloth-clad Kodo drum troupe from Sado Island in the Japan sea — thunders muscularly through the

Another Imax film debuting at the Osaka exposition is Imax Magic Carpet. It does not require goggles, but it involves two 18-by-25-metre (59.4-by-82.5-foot) screens — one in front of the audience and the other underfoot, but visible through a transparent

In keeping with the theme of the Osaka International Garden and Greenery Exposition, "Flowers in the Sky" at the Sanwa Midori-Kan (green hall) documents the migration of monarch butterflies from Canada to Mexico, where they winter.

While it isn't a 3-D film, synchronised images above and below also give viewers a strong sense of floating through the air along with the butterflies over lakes and forests, above Niagara Falls and across the Gulf of Mexico.



Madonna leaves

American rock star Madonna leaves the Hyde Park Hotel on July 17 surrounded by her bodyguards. Madonna was leaving town for a night during the British leg of her Blonde Ambition Tour. (Reuter wirephoto)

German sues self, in protest PATRAS, Greece, July 20, (Reuter): A West German sued himself

yesterday for stealing his own parcel from a post office in Greece, police They said Christian Holand told them his action was to protest at the

post office being left unattended. Holand, a medical student, got a note from the post office in Patras to pick up a parcel from home.

"I went to the post office and there was nobody in the parcel section. I jumped behind the counter, went through the parcels, found mine and police quoted Holand as saying. "I then went to the district attorney's office and sued myself for stealing... to protest against the post office employees who left the

counter unattended." he said. The district attorney's office said it was the first such case they had

Couple asked to give French name to son

GENEVA, July 20. (Kuna): An Arab couple has been refused the right of naming their son 'Sofiane' by the civil authorities because the name is 'ambiguous' and does not clearly reveal the sex of the child, a Swiss

daily reported Thursday.

In compliance with a federal law, the Tribune de Geneve said that the couple, in letter from the authorities, has been asked to give the child a 'French' name, so that his birth can be registered.

A sederal bill regarding civil status stipulates that sirst names should reveal a child's sex.

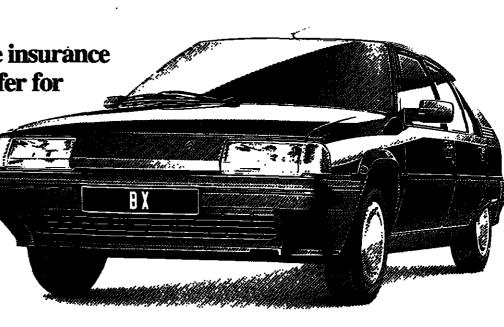
The best offer for CITROEN BX

Free

Two years comprehensive insurance and the best offer for your trade-in

or

zero interest for 30 months when paying by installments



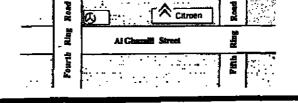
For Europeans We can arrange for shipment of your car to your final destination in Europe

CITROEN BX — Variety of model versions which suit your needs and your budget.

BX 19/1900 c.c. — Automatic transmission KD 3900 BX GT1/1900 c.c. — Fuel injection - Automatic transmission KD 4200 BX 16V (Valves) 1900 c.c. — Manual transmission KD 4600

See it today, and test drive it before you make up your mind.

Location of Citroen Showroom





AL-BABTAIN TRADING & CONTRACTING CO. (Barrak Abdul Mohsen Al Babtain & Bros.) Al-Babtain Group Building - Ghazally St. - Rai Industrial Area Telephone: 4745233 - 4744891 - 4745949 - 4745541

Al-Rai Showroom - 4th Ring Road - Telephone 4744410,

Brando girl accused of conspiracy in killing PAPEETE, French Polynesia, July 20, (AP): Marlon Brando's daughter, who fled to the South Catti on Tuesday accepted the charge of conspiracy against Brando's daughter, acting at the request of

Pacific after refusing to testify against her brother in the murder of her 26-year-old boyfriend, has been charged with conspiracy in the killing.
The victim, Dag Drollet, was shot to death May

16 at the actor's estate in the Santa Monica mountains near Los Angeles. The actor's son, 32-yearold Christian, is charged with the murder.

Brando's 20-year-old daughter. Tarita Cheyenne, went to French Polynesia after refusing to testify against her brother, according to deputy district who played his love interest in the 1962

remake of "Mutiny on The Bounty." Judge Max

against brando statugner, acting at the request of a lawyer for the victim's family. She was ordered not to leave French Polynesia. It was not immediately clear whether she would be extradited to the United States.

Barshop, who is prosecuting the case against Christian Brando, told a California judge on June 25 that he would attempt to introduce statements by Miss Brando as evidence against her half-brother in a hearing later this month. He said the statements were made in a June 12 interview with

police.

Miss Brando returned to French Polynesia eight months pregnant with the child of her slain boyfriend. She was in a Papeete hospital undergoing treatment for nervous exhaustion

Her father maintains a home in Tahiti. The actor was home at the time of the slaying, but he was elsewhere in the house and did not see it. His son reportedly told police that Drollet died during a struggle over a gun.

Christian is the son of the actor and his first wife, Anna Kashii. The couple was divorced in 1960. Their son was the subject of a bitter custody battle.

Aids vaccine test on humans

CPFs check spread

LONDON, July 20, (Reuter): British scientists said yesterday they planned to test a potential Aids vaccine on humans later this year in what could be a breakthrough in preventing infection and slowing the

onset of Aids in infected people.

The Medical Research Council and the pharmaceutical company British Biotechnology, which developed the vaccine, said they hoped to find 20 healthy volunteers.

This is an important stage in the development of what could be a breakthrough in vaccine technology," said Biotechnology chief

executive Keith McCullagh.

The Oxford-based company

said animal trials showed the vaccine stimulated the produc-

tion of antibodies which could neutralise the HIV virus which

causes acquired immune

"This trial represents the first

human testing of British Biotech-

nology's virus-like particle tech-

nology which we believe has the

potential of leading to the crea-

tion of a new generation of anti-viral vaccines, "McCullagh said. The company has used gen-etically engineered yeast cells to

produce highly purified prepara-

tions of minute particles which

resemble viruses in shape and

engineered viruses have been

modified to carry on their surface

proteins from the HIV virus in

the hope that these will stimulate

the body to make antibodies against HIV and destroy it.
Aids breaks down the body's

ability to fight disease by des-

troying the immune system. It is

usually spread through sexual

intercourse, infected needles, contaminated blood and from

The company said it hoped to have some indication of how the

vaccine was working after six months of trials which are due to

begin in September, but it could

take three to five years before a

Meanwhile, a tiny, custom-

made compound may provide a

relatively cheap and easy block-ade against the deadly impact of the Aids virus, researchers repor-ted yesterday in Washington.

A team from Harvard University Medical School and the

Dana-Farber Cancer Institute said it has built small, synthetic

molecules that can prevent the

spread of Aids infection among

The molecules, called CPFs,

act in a manner similar to soluble

CD-4, an injectable Aids drug

already being tested in humans,

but are easier to make and should

be able to given orally due to their

Both soluble CD-4 and CPFS

Aids-causing Human Immun-

odeficiency Virus, or HIV, in the

test-tube by binding to the

protein that HIV uses to enter key immune cells, called T-4 hel-per cells. By themselves, neither

compound can attack HIV that is

Unlike soluable CD-4, which

is a natural protein that mimics

the door HIV uses to enter T

cells, CPFs consist of protein

building blocks not naturally

found in the body. The synthetic

structure, coupled with CPFs smaller size and tight binding

power, means such compounds

should be less likely to be broken

down by the body's enzymes that

CD-4 and therefore survive lon-

ger in the bloodstream, resear-chers said.

Another advantage CPF

"They are really quite easy and

drugs should have over soluble

inexpensive to produce," said Steven Burakoff, the Dana-Far-

ber researcher who headed the

study published in the Journal

Science. Burakoff said "a major

drug company," which he did not name, is "very interested in

Preliminary results of CPFS in

licensing" in CPFS.

CD-4 is cost.

already inside infected cells.

cells grown in a test tube.

vaccine was widely available.

mother to child.

The non-infectious genetically

deficiency syndrome.

ledical File

Cancer: The black fumes emitted by diesel-fuelled buses and trucks probably cause cancer government's Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) study released in Washington.

Although earlier studies have linked diesel fumes to cancer, the EPA study is the most auth-oritative confirmation yet of health dangers from the smoke that many city dwellers consider the most irritating and visible

Fewer than 2 per cent of US senger cars run on diesel fuel. But most of the hundreds of thousands of heavy trucks and buses sold yearly are equipped with the durable, efficient diesel engines. Up to 20 per cent of highway vehicles in the United States are diesel. The figure is much higher in Third World developing countries. (Kuna)

Heart: The blood thinner Warfarin significantly reduces the risk of additional heart attacks and heart-related deaths in people who have survived a heart attack, a study concludes.

The research, conducted in Norway, found that the drug reduced the risk of death by 24 per cent and the risk of subsequent heart attacks by 34 per

Since the study began se years ago, doctors who treat heart attack patients have begun widely prescribing aspirin, which does essentially the same thing. No one knows for sure which is better (AP)

sure, even if it is not high enough to qualify as hypertension, can permanently damage heart and blood vessels and increase the risk of heart attack, said a new

"Mild elevations of blood pressure are not as innocuous as we used to think," said the prin-cipal author of the study. Dr Stevo Julius, chief of the division of hypertension at the University of Michigan Wednesday.

"We found that even at blood pressures today not considered deserving treatment, some patients are having organ damage. Most of these patients are not being managed seriously." (Kuna)

Measies: High doses of vitamin A dramatically reduced the duration of measles and cut the death rate by more than half in a group of children suffering from a severe form of the highly contagious disease, a new study released In New York Wednes-day found.

Measles kills about two

million children a year, especially in Third World countries, despite vaccines that could prevent the viral disease. There is no specific

In the United States, the idence of measles is akyrocketing, increasing 423 per cent to 17,850 cases in 1989 from 3,411 cases reported in 1988, according to the Centres for Disease Control in Atlanta. (Reuter)



Two street children in Sao Paulo are part of Brazil's millions of impoverished youngsters. (Reuter

Urchins targetted

Gunned down in Brazil

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, July 20, (AP): Death squads hired to "clean up the slums" are torturing and killing growing numbers of street kids in Brazil often with the help of police, human rights activists

very small size, researchers said. Officials who monitor child abuse say hundreds Early tests of soluable CD-4 in of deprived and destitute minors are murdered every Aids patients have not produced year in Brazil. Police torture, rape and illegally arrest street children, Amnesty International said in impressive results, and researchers say one problem seems to be the relatively short life of the a report entitled, "torture and extrajudicial execution in urban Brazil." natural protein in the blood-

Death squads, generally off-duty or retired police officers fed up with impotent courts and turnstile, have operated in Brazil since the 1960s, when they have been shown to mop up the executed known or suspected criminals and opponents of the right-wing military regime.

But observers are alarmed by a record surge of squad killings of young people across the country, especially in the cities of Recife, Sao Paulo and Rio

"The violence has never been this bad. Kids are being gunned down without question, as if they were wild dogs," said Rodrigo Sousa Filho, co-ordinator of the National Street Children's Movement in Rio de Janeiro state.

The brutality is a mirror of grinding poverty, family disintegration and police corruption that have worsened in the past decade as Brazil plunged into its worst economic crises ever.

Four-digit inflation, a S114 billion foreign debt and deep cuts in social spending have left Brazil's educational and child welfare systems "functioning

as revolving doors, "said Sousa Filho.

A Unicef study released in March said half of Brazil's 60 million children live in abject poverty. Some 12 million fend for themselves on the streets. up from an estimated 5 million in 1985.

In Brazil, children as young as 5 are put out on the street, said Pedro Menezes, spokesman for the Central Foundation for Infants and Adolescents, a child welfare agency.

Few last long in poorly equipped, low-security juvenile detention centres. Many run away or are simply released for lack of room.

To survive, street kids become beggars or petty thieves, said Menezes, but they soon learn they can triple their parents' monthly salary by running drugs, or joining organised crime groups."

Since minors under 18 cannot be brought to trial,

they become especially useful to crime bosses. Teenagers help carry out kidnappings, bank robberies and cocaine deals, he said. To fight back against the rising crime, small stores owners pay death squads to wipe out criminals of all

Children who are petty thieves are murdered for a price as low as \$40. The killings of a youth who runs drugs or heads a slum gang can cost as much as \$500, said one police officer who spoke on condition of

anonymity. Racial prejudice is often a determining factor in

the killings.
One study by the Brazilian Institute of Social and
Economic Analysis said 82 per cent of street kids
murdered by death squads were black or of mixed

"If a street kid is white, he's is seen as cute and is pitied. But a black child is immediately thought to be a thief, a drug runner or a gang leader," said Paulo Rios, a worker in the Brazilian League for the

Defence of Human Rights. Official statistics are generally incomplete, but several studies show violence against minors is spreading across this nation of 150 million.

A recent study by the Health Ministry revealed that homicides of young people in Sao Paulo jumped from 280 in 1980 to 1,880 in 1989. In Rio, violent deaths of young people rose from 287 in 1983 to 630

The Brazilian Institute of Social and Economic Analysis, a private research centre, pulled data from newspapers and morgue files in 15 states to show squad killings of street children jumped from 65 in 1988 to 82 in the first half of 1989.

Other figures by the National Movement for Street Boys and Girls, which counsels abandones children, show 333 street kids were killed by death squads in the cities of Recife, Sao Paulo and Rio last

Gilberto Dimenstein, an investigative reporters from Sao Paulo who interviewed some 300 street children in six major cities, estimates that at least one vouth is murdered by death squads each day in

In his best-selling book "The War of the Children," Dimenstein says that street children are eliminated because they often witness crimes by mobsters and police in violent neighbourhoods. The

practice is known as "burning the files." In his book, Dimenstein finds a youth slumped on a street corner in the northeastern city of Recife, and asks the boy if he is sick.

"No," the boy responds. "I took a bullet in my leg. The bullet is still in there."

"Why don't you go to the hospital?" "I am afraid the police will find me," the boy says.

since downtown stations would be used. Maglev technologies are in competition with high-speed rail, which is a fast train that runs on special tracks, and with Swedish tilting trains that allow faster service on existing tracks without

million a mile on routes that could carry trains simultaneously in both directions. But the federal railroad administration report said costs could be offset by savings in highway and airport construction, pollution control, reduced travel delays and in the increased commerce the system

West accused of asylum plot

11 convicted; five Cubans testify

HAVANA, July 20, (Agencies): Cuba on Thursday released testimony by dissidents and would-be asylum-seekers who accused foreign diplomats of a plot to discredit Cuba through a failed asylum bid at the

The testimony, in a programme screened by Cuba's state television, said an asylum bid by 14 Cubans at the Czechoslovak embassy in Havana last week was a planned provocation conceived by US and West German diplomats and carried out by the Czechoslovak mission.

It also suggested the Canadian embassy might have been implicated in the alleged plot, a charge strongly denied by a Canadian embassy spokesman.

A spokesman for the US interests section in Havana categorically denied any US involvement in the asylum affair, which has badly strained relations between Cuba and its former communist ally Cze-

"There is no truth at all in any association of the US interests section with the events at the Czechoslovak embassy," a US spokesman told Reuters.

West German and Czechoslovak diplomats were not immediately available for com-ment. Other Western diplomats expressed doubts about many of the details of the testimony. "There really are a lot of questions," one said.

The programme included testimony by two leading human rights activists currently in detention facing rebellion charges, Tania Diaz Castro and Pablo Pupo, as well as three Cubans who took part in the failed asylum bid.

"This action was pre-con-ceived to create conflict both nationally and internationally," one of the Cubans who appeared on the programme, Lazaro Angel Cabrera, said.

Cabrera was one of five Cubans who sought protection at the Czechoslovak embassy on July 9. They were granted protection by the embassy, which asked Cuba to allow them to leave the

They were later joined by two students and seven other Cubans. All 14 eventually surrendered to the authorities who said they would be allowed to go home after an investigation into what the government said

was a deliberate provocation.

Pupo said the idea of the asylum plot originally came from Anna Evans, an official at the US interests section. Cabrera said a West German diplomat, Peter Schaller, had also known about the idea. the idea.

had been a leader in the illegal Pro-Human Rights Party in Cuba until her arrest in March, said: "It is evident that all came from the US interests section in Cuba." She said she was not testifying under duress.

A Cuban court, meanwhile, convicted 11 human rights activists of counter-revolutionary crimes on Wednesday and meted out sentences ranging from three to 15 years, the official Cuban news agency Prensa Latina reported.

The convictions came amid rising tension in Havana over a dozen Cubans who have taken refuge in foreign embassy comds seeking political asylum. Cuban police have twice entered the grounds of the foreign missions to arrest asylum-seekers.

Spain recalled its ambassador

to Cuba Wednesday following harsh criticism from the Cuban government to statements by anish Foreign Minister Francisco Fernando on the handling of the asylum-seekers.

A special security squad from Madrid was enroute to Havana to beef up security at the Spanish embassy, the Mexican government news agency Notimex said in a dispatch from the Spanish

Cuban police entered the Spanish embassy compound on Cuban asylum-seeker and arres-

Friday in pursuit of a young ted him. Three other Cubans are still inside the embassy.
On Tuesday, Cuban police arrested a man in the US diplomatic post in Havana.

Both Spain and the United States protested the incidents. Prensa Latina said the 11 human rights activists were convicted of crimes ranging from terrorism and rebellion to having contacts with US officials in



A Mohawk warrior takes a break from keeping an eye on the Mohawk blockade on route 344 at the entrance to the Oka Golf Club on Wednesday on the eighth day of a standoff with Quebec provincial police. The Mohawks say they will not ease up their occupation of the club or a bridge south of Montreal until Certain -bernands are met. (Reuter wirephoto)

meetical . A taken place but j Mohawks urgea to restart talks

Government ready

MONTREAL, July 20, (UPI): Canada's Indian Affairs Miniment of Canada should ever be ster Tom Siddon urged militant Mohawk warriors yesterday in Quebec to lay down their guns and return to talks over a disputed parcel of land that includes

ancestral Indian burial grounds. Siddon told reporters at a news conference in Ottawa that the government was willing to pur-chase the disputed land — an 8acre (3.2-hectare) parcel that the town of Oka wants to use to expand its golf course - and to acquire other property for Moh-

Siddon made the statement hours after the Quebec government requested Ottawa to intervene directly in the dispute.

awks residing on the Kanesatake

Reserve.

But the minister said he would not negotiate with Mohawks until natives put down their guns and dismantled barricades set up on the golf course in Oka and on the Mercier Bridge leading into the island of Montreal. "Do you think the govern-

held hostage at gunpoint to this kind of process to resolve such complex issues involving the aspirations of our aboriginal people," Siddon said.
Siddon also said the govern-

ment may be willing to expropriate the disputed land from the town of Oka if councilors there refuse to sell it. Meanwhile yesterday, more than 100 Canadian Indian chiefs

meeting at the Kahnawake Reserve, where other Mohawks organised a sympathetic road-block of the Mercier Bridge, said the weeklong armed standoffs with police signal a new era of Indian militancy and warned of more bloodshed

The standoffs began last week after a policeman died during a failed Quebec police assault against a roadblock at the golf course erected four months ago by Kanesatake Mohawks adjacent to the town of Oka, about 25 miles (40 km) west of

what intelligence service issued the report or how high ranking the

The Association Press called the Defence Ministry, which is responsi-

ble for army and other military intelligence. The public affairs office said it knew nothing about any

report on a terrorist school.

Authorities said the cocaine war in

Medellin flared again. Five bombs

exploded. Four police were killed.
Lawmen and drug gangs fought a
gunbattle. And the drug lords'
propaganda chief was captured.
The violence in Medellin, Colombia's second laward and the colombia's second laward and the colom-

Drug lords planned terrorists' school

Medellin war flares The El Tiempo story did not say

BOGOTA, Colombia, July 20, (AP): The Medellin cartel had planned to set up a school on a Caribbean Island to train terrorists from around the world in return for access to drug markets, a leading Bogota daily

markets, a reading bogota daily newspaper reported Thursday.

El Trempo, citing unidentified Colombian intelligence sources, said a retired Israeli army colonel. Yair Klein, had planned to help the Medellin cartel establish the school on the island of Antigua.

The story mentioned possible cooperation from Libya and elements

in the Antiguan government.
The school never got beyond the planning stages, El Tiempo said, The plan was suspended earlier this year after security forces found a

cache of Israeli-made weapons which had been smuggled into Colombia via Antigua, El Tiempo said. The killing last December of Medellin cocaine boss Jose Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha also put a dent in the plan, the newspaper said.
The Colombian secret police force

has implicated Klein in the training

of right-wing death squads on the

payroll of the Medellin cartel.

bia's second largest city and home to the world's most powerful cocaine cartel, left at least seven people dead in all between Wednesday and early Thursday morning, a Medellin police spokesman said. On Wednesday, the army captured Edgar Roberto Escobar Tasborda, considered the propaganda chief of the Medellin cartel, a military

spokesman said. Both spokesmen agreed to be interviewed on condition they not be

Marie Abbot, said the company is

Rhonda Hala of Shirley charged in

ing the drug caused her to mutilate

her suit that the manufacturer, Eli Lilly and Co. of Indianapolis, failed to warn users that Prozaccould cause an obsession with death and There are about 1.5 million people in the United States on Prozac, with

RIVERHEAD, New York, July 20, (AP): A Long Island woman is suing the makers of the anti-depressant drug Prozac for \$150 million claimher own body and to attempt suicide.

Woman sues drug makers

650,000 prescriptions written each month. An Eli Lilly spokeswoman, not removing Prozac from the market and said it has not been

transportation where trains that zip over a

with air travel.

magnetic field at 300mph (482 kph) can compete

At least two magnetic levitation trains, or

"maglevs," will be running in the United States before the end of the 1990s, Federal Railroad

His agency this week released a report on the

speed rail, steel-on-steel systems could be built.

Administration Gilbert E. Carmichael predicted.

In addition, Carmichael said, two or three high-

The report said magnetically levitated trains that

laboratory mice show the compounds appear to be relatively non-toxic, Burakoff said. Trains to zip along magnetic fields in US soon

High-speed, steel-on-steel rail systems also proposed WASHINGTON, July 20, (AP): Federal railroad float along at three-eighths of an inch (one officials are predicting a new era in ground centimetre) or more from a magnetised rail are

> significant federal funding. With planning for such systems moving ahead in several states, Carmichael said the US still may be able to take the lead in a technology on which the Germans and Japanese already have each spent \$1 billion to develop.
>
> The German and Japanese systems operate

differently than that proposed for the United States, with the Japanese train riding several inches above a stronger magnetic field.

The fiscal 1992 federal budget so far includes

\$12 million to study high-speed trains. Congress failed to act last year on a Senate committee study that recommended \$750 million over six years to feasible for the United States even without develop a US Maglev Technology.

Because the trains float on a powerful magnetic field, there is no friction or wear and far less energy is consumed. It takes about as much electricity to run the German system as to airconditon it. Carmichael said, and the only pollution comes

from producing the electricity. Fares would be about 20 per cent below air fares, 40 per cent lower on some shorter routes, Carmichael said. In some cases, trips between major city centres would be faster than by plane, passengers feeling the curves. The Maglev system is expensive - about \$50

هكزاحت الآجل

Europe bored with UK 'nationalists' IRA strikes at

British are in danger of being ignored

LONDON, July 20, (AP): In a veiled retort to criticism of the common market by extrade secretary Nicholas Ridley, EEC commissioner Sir Leon Britain said the rest of Europe is growing bored with Britain's nationalist stance.

"For some people in this country, the European debate never seems to move on," he said. "There are countless urgent and important decisions to be taken about its future size, role and structure. The whole of Europe, indeed, is at a critical and

exciting stage of its history. "Yet too often Britain is marginalised by those who continue to worry away at the move of government, and by those who perpetuate the caricature of what the community represents," he said in a speech last

The British people are perplexed by the mixed signals they receive. The best of Europe was first patient, later annoyed and is now frankly bored by such attitudes. We (the British) are in danger of being ignored.

Britain quit as Trade Secretary prime minister Margaret Thatcher's cabinet in 1986 in a dispute over handling of the ailing Westland helicopter company.

On Thatcher's nomination, he became one of Britain's two members of the 17member executive commission of the 12nation EEC in 1989, He is a Vice-President of the Brussels-based commission and the body's commissioner for competition

Ridley resigned as trade secretary last week following publication of an interview in the weekly political magazine the spec-

In the interview, Ridley said the West German government's support for

European monetary union was "a German racket designed to take over the whole of Europe," accused the French of acting like "poodles" to the Germans, and lambasted the commission and other EEC institutions.

Ridley withdrew the remarks within hours of their publication on July 12 but resigned two days later following a barrage of criticism.

Britain did not mention Ridley by name in his speech in London to an organisation of British legislators called the Bruges

London Stock

No one hurt in the morning blast

LONDON, July 20. (Reuter): The IRA bombed the London Stock Exchange today, striking at the heart of the British financial establishment and widening a guerrilla campaign of attacks on soldiers and politicians. A City of London police spokesman said no-one was injured in the blast, which punched a hole in the 23storey building and sent masonry and glass crashing on to the street just before the start of the business day. "It seemed to be a fairly large device, that caused extensive damage to the first-floor visitors' gallery." Inspector Tony Thomas said.

The 200 workers in the glass and concrete building were evacuated within three minutes after a caller claiming to represent the guerrilla Irish Republican Army (IRA) phoned a warning to an international news

Anonymous calls were received by the news agency at 8.02 am and 8.22. The bomb

exploded at 8.49. One caller, who spoke with an Irish accent, said: "This is the IRA. The bomb is due to go off in half an hour at the Stock Exchange."

He gave a codeword, known by police, which the IRA uses to prove its threats are serious and said: "Clear the building." The telephone warning was the first in the current bombing wave.

Anti-terrorist police rushed to the exchange and fire alarms were activated to evacuate workers, who dashed out into the street, some still wearing the jackets identifying their brok-

erage houses.
Dealer Warren Vede said the bomb "sounded like someone dropping a girder on a building

Commander George Chur-chill-Coleman of Scotland Yard's anti-terrorist squad said he believed the bomb was planted in a men's toilet near the visitor's gallery, which had been due to open 10 minutes after the

He said police were working on the assumption the attack was the work of a "terrorist organisation", the British authorities' term for the IRA.

The attack caused rush hour traffic jams in the financial district and forced emergency services to go on alert.

Sirens echoed in the district throughout the day as police responded to more telephone threats against several banks. Police said no bombs were found but transactions were disrupted when staff were evacuated.

Options are traded at the Stock Exchange but most stock transactions are now made via

In a statement, the exchange said trading continued normally g floor, business.

tating attacks in London. Eleven soldiers were killed and

and under a bandstand in A spokesman for Prime Mini-

ton in 1984. against a civilian target in central

"It's a new dimension, perhaps, to what is taking place at the moment," Churchill-Coleman told reporters outside

has been taken into custody on suspicion of aiding IRA gunmen

FBI director 'optimistic'

LONDON, July 20, (AP): FBI Director William Sessions said on Wednesday he is "optimistic" that the terrorists who blew up Pan Am flight 103 more than 18 months ago will be caught. Delivering the 1990 police founda-

tion lecture at London's historic Guildhall, Sessions spoke of the "abominable crime" of terrorism. A bomb aboard the Pan Am airliner exploded over Lockerbie. Scotland, on Dec 21, 1988, killing all 259 people on board the Boeing 747

and 11 others on the ground. A public inquest into the bombing is scheduled to begin Oct 1 in Scotland, but Scotlish and US officials have said they have not developed enough evidence to prosecute anyone for the attack.

"I continue to be strongly optimis-

tie that this horrendous crime will be solved and those responsible brought to justice," Sessions said.

Share prices rise despite explosion

Options trading disrupted

LONDON, July 20, (AP): Trading went on without interruption on London's Stock Exchange despite an

London's Stock Exchange despite an explosion today because share dealing takes place away from the exchange floor.

Share prices actually rose during the mayhem. By about 12:15 pm (1115 GMT), the Financial Timesstock exchange 100-share index was up 11 points, or 0.5 per cent., at 2,398.3.

Since Britain's huge deregulation nearly four years ago, British and foreign shares have been traded via telephones and computers away from the stock exchange's modern tower in the heart of the city of London, the financial district.

The exchange building's largely deserted, ground-level trading floor houses the London traded options market, and options trading was dis-rupted by the blast. Options are the

right to buy or sell shares at a fixed price before a specific date.

An explosion in a restroom near

caused extensive damage at 8:49 am (0749 GMT) this morning, 40 minutes after a telephone warning of an Irish Republican Army homb, police

No injuries were reported because the building on broad street was evacuated before the bomb exploded.

Under the British stock trading system, "market makers" at scat-tered, designated investment firms make markets in different stocks. The exchange requires them to

quote prices continuously through the official trading day, which run-from 8:30 am (0730 GMT) to 4:30 pm (1530 GMT). Trading also is allowed to take place outside official hours.

The market makers' prices appear on the exchange's computerised price quotations system. Seaq international.

The London market is Europe's biggest and forms part of the so-called "Golden Triangle" with

Tokyo and New York. the exchange's viewing gallery

"TAKE A NUMBER, PLEASE..."

...AND BEGIN YOUR OWN PÉRSONAL JOURNEY

TO SUCCESS AND FULFILLMENT. The "road map" you need is the free ICS Career Kit. It's the same Career Kit we've sent to millions of ambitious men and women all over the

world. It works—and it can work for you.

ICS doesn't promise you success; no legitimate educational institution does. But we do promise that, if you mail this ad to us, we'll send you the Career Kit in the career area of your choice, without cost or obligation. In

other words, we'll start you down the career road of your choice...the road that leads to success and a better life. Please select one number only. Although you may wish to enroll in

additional ICS courses later on, experience has shown that there is a far better chance for success when the student concentrates on one career area. SEND FOR FREE FACTS—NO OBLIGATION 2290

LC.S., Dept. SWS70
Al-Khaleei Building, Otaya, P.O. Box 52796
Riyadh 11573, Saudi Arabia Telephone: 464-9733 -- CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS 18 Bookkeeping 02 Electronics

ASSOCIATE IN — CAREER MPLOMA I 56 Computer Programming DEGREE PROGRAMS 07 U.S. High School Diploma 60 Business Management 59 Catering Gournet Cooking

61 Accounting
80 Business Management
with option in Marketing
81 Business Management
with option in Finance
ASSOCIATE IN

ast Catering Sournest Cooking 20 Medical Dental Office Asst. 57 Microcomputer Repair 05 Hotel Restaurant-Mgmt. 14 Air Conditioning & Refrig. 12 Interior Decorating 51 Fashion Merchandising 23 Meterocole Decoration SPECIALIZED
TECHNOLOGY DEGREE
PROGRAMS 67 Electronics Technology 63 Civil Engineering Tech. 62 Mechanical Eng. Tech. 65 Electrical Eng. Tech.

51 Fashion Merchandising 33 Motorcycle Repair 52 Surveying & Mapping 94 Fitness & Nutrition 22 Wildlife Conservation 19 Veternary Assistant 246 TV Radio Servicing 260B Building Trades 106 General Business 144 Practical English 14 Auto Mechanics

89 Small Engine Repair

06 Electrician 29 Police Sciences 32 Art 32 Art 09 Legal Secretary 55 Dirsel Mechanics 87 TV-VCR Repair 03 Child Day Care 85 Drafting 35 Travel Agent 260A Architecture 260C Machine Shop 161 Engineering 41 Journalism/Short

Story Writing

Get Free Information—Mail Entire Ad Today Write the number of the one career that interests you...

NAME CITY/COUNTRY

VACANCY

A sizeable share-holding company is in urgent need of an Electrician/

Electronics technician proficient and well-experienced in the

Motor control systems

Control panels wiring construction Trouble shooting etc.

Candidates to forward applications attaching experience certificates, passport copy and mentioning contact phone

no. etc. to: Post Box No. 1976 Safat 13020 Safat

Kuwait

Superscribing the envelope "ELECTRICIAN"

STUDYING BY CORRESPONDENCE

Do you want to study for British qualifications without having to leave Kuwait? For information on accredited correspondence schools and the qualifications that can be studied for through them come to:

The British Council 2, Al Arabi St. Mansouriyah Saturday - Wednesday 9:00 - 12:30

Thatcher shrugs off cabinet crisis

Seeks fourth term

LONDON, July 20, (Reuter): Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher shrugged off an embarrassing cabinet crisis caused by the resignation of a key minister and said on Thursday nothing could stop her seeking a fourth term and winning the next election.

"We will never run out of steam. When interest rates come down

there can be nothing that will stop us," Thatcher told members of parliament from her ruling Conservative Party. "I am entitled to ask for a fourth term on our record," she told the

Thatcher, 64, is the longest-serving British prime minister this century after more than 11 years in power.

£1.5 million

British lord

wins libel case LONDON, July 20, (Reuter): A former British general won a final legal battle on Thursday against a White Russian count who accused him of sending thousands of Cossacks and Yugoslavs to their deaths at the hands of communists in 1945. Count Nikolai Tolstoy said he was abandoning an appeal against a jury's decision last November that he must pay a record £1.5 million (\$2.7 million)

libel damages to Lord Aldington, who was a brigadier in World Tolstoy alleged in a pamplet that Aldington, was an army officer in Austria, knew when he sent 70,000 Cossacks and Yugoslavs back to Stalin's Soviet

Union and Tito's Yugoslavia at the end of the war that most Aldington did not contest the executions had taken place but said he did not realise the victims

 soldiers who had fought with the Germans, along with women and children — were going to

La Suisse said that many office build-ings are 'sick,' the air one breathes inside them is worse than that which is inhaled

during traffic congestions.

A company called 'Healthy Buildings International (HBI), specialised in the

Renault 9-1990 bursts into the

motoring scene with stunning

new features suitable to

Kuwait's harsh conditions.

She told the committee to set up policy groups to help develop a campaign manifesto for an election which has to be held in

1992 at the latest. Thatcher's political ally, Nicholas Ridley, resigned as trade and industry minister on Saturday after causing an uproar with fiercely anti-German com-

ments in a magazine interview. His departure was followed by an equally embarrassing leak of a confidential memorandum summarising a seminar held at Thatcher's country residence listing German characteristics as including "aggressiveness and bullying.

Political commentators predicted Ridley's departure would weaken Thatcher's grip on power and some speculated she might step down before the Political next election. The opposition Labour Party

alleged Ridley was expressing Thatcher's private views on European policy. Thatcher's government has been forced to keep interest rates

tion running at 9.8 per cent.

at over 15 per cent to tame infla-

1990 RENAULT 9

The exposure to such pollution is exten-

A study conducted in Switzerland deal-

ing with 810 administrative office build-

sive, the daily noted, considering that one

spends 75 to 90 per cent of their time within



Patricia Anne Cahill, 17, (left) hides face while her lawyer holds her at Bangkok airport after Cahill and another British teenager, Karyn Joanne Smith, 19, were arrested for smuggling heroin. (Reuter wirephoto)

UK girls deny heroin charges

Two arrested in Bangkok

BANGKOK, July 20, (UPI): Two British girls denied charges of possessing more than 65 pounds (30.5 kg) of high grade heroin, claiming that a Chinese man tricked them into carrying two suitcases containing the nar-eotics, a police officer said today.

The two suspects, identified as Patricia Ann Cahill, 17, and Karyn Joanne Smith, 19, of Bir-mingham were arrested on Wednesday night at Bangkok airport.

Police charged them with pos-

sessing more than 65 pounds (30.5 kg) of heroin found in their

Working in closed buildings is injurious to health: Swiss daily reports

GENEVA, July 20, (Kuna): A Swiss daily yesterday revealed that working in a closed building considerably increases one's chances of contracting a respiratory disease.

The Swiss daily problem of pollution inside buildings, has issued an advertisement saying, the buildings complain about having symptoms of respiratory ailments.

The Swiss daily problem of pollution inside buildings, has issued an advertisement saying, the buildings complain about having symptoms of respiratory ailments.

Most of the buildings labeled 'sick' are modern constructions hermetic and air modern constructions hermetic and air

The officer, who asked not to be identified, said both girls insis-ted that a Chinese man approa-ched them at a Bangkok discoth-eque and asked them to carry suitcases containing biscuits, tea

"He (a Chinese man) said Cahill's boyfriend was waiting in Gambia and wanted the two girls carry these goods to him because they were rarely found in

Africa." he said. The officer said they claimed that they did not know the heroin

modern constructions, hermetic, and air

conditioned. Buildings which have natural

HBI pointed out that 62 per cent of the

buildings inspected in Switzerland are

inadequately ventilated, and more than 40

ventilation are considered healthier.

"Cahill greatly regrets that she persuaded Smith to come to Thailand with her," he said.

He said police took Cahill to

was bidden in the suitcases until

customs officials arrested them.

The two teenagers told police that a friend of Cahill's boyfriend

paid for the air tickets for the trip.

the central observation and protection center for detaining nivenile suspects.

Smith will be detained at a

be reduced and the productivity of

problem in Switzerland, much more than in other countries, the daily further

Bacterial contamination is a serious

employees would increase.

computer in brokerage houses. local police station for further interrogation, he said.

from member firms' own dealing rooms but the London Traded Options Market, which occupies a corner of the exchange's trad-

Asked if there had been any panic inside the exchange build-ing, one worker replied: "Good Lord no. we're British.

The Stock Exchange bomb came on the eighth anniversary of two of the IRA's most devas-

53 people wounded when bombs exploded on July 20, 1982 during a cavalry parade in Hyde Park

Regent's Park. ster Margaret Thatcher said today: "She is appalled when people leave explosive devices in this manner in public areas."

Thatcher survived an IRA bomb which came close to wiping out herentire cabinet during a Conservative Party conference in the southern resort of Brigh-

Today's attack was the second London claimed by the IRA in the past month and the first bomb the group has planted in a financial institution since it renewed a violent campaign in mainland Britain in 1988.

the Stock Exchange.

A 19-year-old Dutch student who killed two Australian tour-ists in May, police said yesterday.

No down payment

First Installment after 3 months

Generous trade-in value.



THERE'S MORE TO LIFE WITH

For more information, please call بودي عوتورز BOODAI MOTORS Renault showrooms: Shuwaikh - Airport Road, Tel: 4843986. Kuwait - Arabian Gulf Street. Tel: 2423999

Officials said at least 224 people, including two Americans, were killed in Baguio alone. An additional 190 people were feared dead, believed buried in the ruins of seven

hotels and in a factory in Baguio that caught fire after the quake, said Jose de Jesus,

chairman of a presidential task force supervising rescue efforts in the mountain resort.

100 people believed stranded on highways near Baguio.

De Jesus said US Marines and Philippine troops had begun trying to rescue more than

Liberian rebels abandon dialogue

FREETOWN, July 20, (Reuter): Liberian rebels have abandoned peace talks, vowing to oust President Samuel Doe by force and to block any attempt to send in international peacekeeping

Chief rebel negotiator Tom Woewiyu told reporters last night that a day of talks in the Sierra Leone capital of Freetown with mediators from the 16nation Economic Community of West Africa (Ecowas) had made virtually no progress.

"It would not be wise for anyone to tell us we should have a ceasefire, and that is what we have told Ecowas," Woewiyu

He said his delegation to this third round of peace talks would leave Freetown and return to Liberia at the weekend.

Woewiyu said the rebel National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL) would continue fighting until Doe had left the country, and warned other nations against trying to

"The National Patriotic Front will not lay down its weapons until Samuel Doe gets out and if there was any attempt at peacekeeping from any part of the world, we would not allow that force to enter," he said. Proposed

Ecowas has proposed an interim government and the sending of a multinational peacekeeping force to Liberia to prevent tribal massacres. Prominent Liberians linked to Doe's government have called

for US troops to intervene.

A US naval task force with 2.000 marines on board is standing off the coast of the West African state, ostensibly to evacuate the 700 Americans still in the besieged capital Mon-

Doe is holed up in the city of 500,000 people with the remnants of his indisciplined army. His soldiers have been looting shops and homes and killing civilians at random.

Rebel forces surrounded Monrovia, which has been without water or electricity for a fortnight, and fighting was reported within three miles (five km) of the city centre yesterday.

Diplomats regard Doe's military position as hopeless and say the collapse of his administration is only a matter of time.

Woewiyu said the NPFL would begin consultations with other political forces in Liberia. "Within the next two or three weeks we are going to hold a mass rally with all political parties ... to seek a peaceful solution of our country," he said.

"Within that period Samuel Doe should get out or risk being arrested by the Front," he added. in touch

Woewiyu also said the rebels would stay in touch with the Ecowas peace talks mediators.

He said a trawler sailed from Freetown to Liberia yesterday carrying 50 more rebels who had received military training abroad.

It is widely believed among the NPFL that rebel leader Charles Taylor and some of his men received military training in Libva and Burkina Faso during the late 1980s, although Taylor publicly denies any Libyan connection.

Casualties In Monrovia, witnesses repor-

ted seeing large numbers of government casualties in the Logantown area of Monrovia, near a rail station serving the Bong iron mines. One witness reported a truck

loaded with government wounded rushing towards the city's only working hospital.

The station, about three miles (five km) from the city centre, was the closest that the rebels have been to the heart of Monrovia since the lull.

Refugees trying to flee the encircled city towards neighbouring Sierra Leone were turned back by government troops at the outskirts.

While refugees have been turned back at the outskirts of Monrovia, up to 1,300 Lebanese have registered with the Lebanese embassy as wanting to leave on board a ship on its way from

Tunis. The ship has been chartered by the Arab League. "All the Lebanese want to leave," said one businessman.

Lebanese Ambassador Michael Bitard said: "We don't feel any direct threat but there's a great deal of looting taking place. Not only businesses but houses as well."

Taylor's forces have deliberately opened the 65-mile (105-km) highway from the surrounded capital to the Sierra Lcone border to allow refugees to flee, military sources reported.

US search plane crashes in Baguio

A Filipino woman rushes to a waiting helicopter with her child as the Philippine

North rejects to open border

Roh's historic offer

SEOUL, South Korea, July 20, (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo proposed today to temporarily open the heavily guarded border between North and South Korea as a start to tearing down the last cold war frontier.

Just 10 hours after Roh's historic announcement, the official North Korean news agency issued a lengthy list of conditions that likely will have the effect of

quashing the move. It was South Korea's first offer to open the border to free travel since the end of World War II, and was made in response to

North Korean calls for restricted access along the frontier. "The time has come to end total division." Rob told a nation-wide radio and television

audience. "Korea must not remain the world's only land still partitioned by cold war politics." Roh had said South Korea would open its border at Panmunjom in the demilitarised zone beginning Aug 13. He said North Koreans would be allowed to freely visit anyone and

any place in the South. He said foreigners could cross later. Using unusually polite and restrained language. North Korea responded by calling on the South to demolish barriers along the border, repeal security laws that forbid travel to the

North, and release prisoners jailed for making such visits. Demands It said that if those demands were met, North Korea "will believe what the South Korean

authorities said is true and realise a partial travel through (the border truce village of Panmunjom." the country's official news South Korea's Unification

Ministry confirmed North Korea's response, but declined to speculate on a possible next step. Ministry officials, speaking on condition of anonymity, interpreted the response as an initial rejection

The South Korean prime minister's office said it sent a telephone message to North Korea on Friday morning explaining its proposal and suggesting that the two sides meet July 30 to work out details.

The two nations already are scheduled to meet July 26 to sign an accord setting the date and agenda for their first-ever prime ministers meeting, expected to be held in Seoul as early as August.

The sealed border between the divided Koreas is the last physical frontier of the cold war. More than one million troops are stationed on either side behind the concrete bunkers and barbed

ney. Australia's largest city.

SYDNEY, July 20, (Reuter): Shooting two innocent men

and wrongly accusing a retired superintendent of 25 rapes

are among a series of police bungles in the past 18 months

which have embarrassed the New South Wales govern-

The mistakes have shattered public confidence in the state police and undermined the conservative state govern-

ment's commitment to improving law and order in Syd-

In June, an innocent man was shot in the face after 14

heavily armed police from the Tactical Response Group (TRG) smashed their way into his house in an operation described by New South Wales Premier Nick Greiner as a

A move to allow free travel between the countries, even for a limited time period, would be a significant step in setting the stage for talks on unification of the peninsula. Both sides have said repeatedly they want to be unified, but mutual distrust has clouded the sporadic dialogue and little progress has been

The Korean peninsula was divided into the communist North and capitalist South in 1945 at the end of World War II. The two fought a three-year civil war in the early 1950s, 43,000 US troops remain stationed in South Korea in attempt to help deter any future North Korean attack.

South Koreans welcomed Roh's announcement for allowing free travel with the North. Though hopeful, many did not expect the two nations to agree to

such a move. Both countries have talked about free travel, but have never directly negotiated it, each charging the other with using openings as a propaganda ploy.

Two weeks ago, North Korea announced it would open a small portion of its border at Panmunjom for restricted passage begin-ning Aug 15. But it said it would welcome only people desiring unification and said South Korea must abolish anti-com-

North Korea, meanwhile, put forth a series of demands which South Korean officials took as its rejection of Roh's offer.

Opposition

■ South Korea's major opposition and dissident groups agreed to join forces Friday in a new party opposing the government of President Roh Tae-Woo.

The agreement came at a meeting between the presidents of the nation's two opposition parties and the head of a leading dissident political group led by Chr-

istian ministers. Dissident

■ The prosecution demanded a seven-year prison term Friday for Kim Keun-Tae, a wellknown dissident, for violating the national security law and leading violent demonstrations.

Po-Sun dies Former South Korean President Yun Po-Sun has died from chronic illness, his aides said Thursday. He was 92.

Yun died Wednesday night one hour after being taken home from Seoul National University Hospital, where he had been treated since March for diabetes and hypertension, they said.

"monumental screw-up."

triumphant former colleagues.

Serviceman killed; quake toll rises to 659 earthquake, which measured 7.7 on the Richter Scale, the strongest tremor to bit the

BAGUIO, Philippines, July 20, (AP): A US marine plane crashed today while searching for people stranded after a devastating earthquake that killed more than 650 people. One serviceman died in the accident and one was hurt.

The crash of the observation aircraft was in the heart of the quake zone, near the mountain resort of Baguio on Luzon Island, 130 miles (210 kilometres) north of the capital Manila, the US Embassy said.

The latest official death toll rose to 659 as rescuers continued to pull more bodies from the rubble of collapsed buildings. More than 1,300 people were injured in Monday's

Khmer gains a sense of deja vu

WASHINGTON, July 20, (AP): The US governm the US government's abrupt change in policy toward Cambodia came after US intelligence reported that the feared Khmer Rouge guerrillas were making military gains shockingly similar to those that brought them to power 15 years ago, sources familiar with the reports said yestendar.

found, contrary to public assurances by the administration of President George Rock ces by the administration of President George Bush, that supplies the United States provided for non-communist rebels battling the Cambodian government often flow through supply lines controlled by the Khmer Rouge.

The analysis has been offered in briefings by the Central Intelligence Agency and the Defence Intelligence Agency for congressional oversight commit-

congressional oversight con tees and interested executive branch officials, according to the sources, who requested anon-

ymity.
The Khmer Rouge presided over a massive social experiment in Cambodia during its 3-1/2-year rule that resulted in the deaths of more than 1 million countrymen from execution, starvation and

The Bush administration, apparently fearing the con guerrillas' resurgence, announced Wednesday that it was withdrawport for a UN seat for the three-party resistance that includes the Khmer Rouge, and was opening talks with the Cambodian government's Vietnamese

The sources said US intelligence sees the events in 1974 and 1975 that led to the takeover of Cambodia by the Khmer Rouge as a virtual "model" for events

Recent developments include attacks on provincial capital and other significant targets, a near-permanent Khmer Rouge presence in the northern part of the country and deeper penetraforces withdrew last year.

The stepped-up attacks by the Khmer Rouge, which has a troop strength of 30,000 to 40,000. threaten the Vietnam-installed government of Premier Hun Sen. and there are reports that in some instances the government's sol-diers have stopped fighting, accor-ding to the analysis.

Soviet and Vietnamese aid to the Cambodian government has declined. While Phnom Penh remains a thriving capital, the economy in government-con-trolled parts of the countryside is fragile and inflation is rising, the analysts concluded. Some government workers and military per-sonnel are not being paid, they

US intelligence believes that all the 140,000 Vietnamese troops who were in Cambodia have been withdrawn, with only a few advisers remain ers remaining. The intelligence agencies

estimate China's military aid to the Khmer Rouge at about \$100 million a year.

Other sources have said the United States provides \$13 million a year in convert aid to the non-Communist resistance forces led by Prince Norodom Sihanouk, together with \$7 million in overt, "non-lethal" aid. Singapore gives an additional \$10 million yearly.

US aid remains the subject of hot debate on Capitol Hill, where the Senate Intelligence Committee has voted to end the covert programme. Some congressional opponents of past US policy say it makes no sense to withdraw recognition of the resistance coalition while continuing to send aid.

Earlier this month, a royal commission severely criti-

cised police for arresting retired police superintendent Harry "The Hat" Blackburn who was charged with 25

vicious rapes last July and paraded before the media by

public prosecutions said the attacker had a different blood

group to Blackburn, who also had alibis for some of the

incidents. Fingerprint evidence in favour of Blackburn

"Mr Greiner says publicly that his government still has confidence in the NSW police force. But over the space of

Charges were dropped last October after the director of



A Filipino rescue worker rest in front of a coflapsed garment factory in Baquio city. The rescuing operation was stopped

Fugitive leader held

BEIJING, July 20, (AP): Authorities have arrested a fugitive leader of last year's crushed democracy movement who later set up an underground organisation to agitate for reform, the student's university confirmed yesterday.

A student source, meanwhile, said a second protest leader was placed in solitary confinement for trying to organise a hunger

strike among prisoners.

An official at the student affairs office of the Beijing Economics Institute, contacted by telephone, confirmed unofficial reports that fugitive student Zhai Weimin was jailed, but said she had no details. She did not give her name.

Zhai is the fourth Beijing student known to have been arrested without publicity in the past three months, even as the government tries to ease foreign criticism by announcing large prisoner releases. The other three were students at Beijing University suspected of involvement in

underground activities.
The student source, who spoke on condition of anonymity for fear of official punishment, said Zhai was placed in Beijing's Qincheng prison for political prisoners in May.

That was just three months after Zhai held a secret conference in Beijing of his Democratic Front for the Salvation of China. Participants in the conference told foreign journalists at the time that more than 60 people took part.

The front was one of several small underground groups established across China after the communist leadership ordered an army attack on student-led demonstrators in Beijing on June 3-4 last year, ending seven weeks of widespread pro-democracy protests. Hun-dreds and possibly thousands of

tempt for the criminal justice system."

In April 1989, the tables were turned when members of

the Special Weapons Operations Squad (SWOS) of New

South Wales, looking for a gunman who had shot two

policemen, burst into the bedroom of 32-year-old David Gundy and shot him dead. Gundy, an aborigine, was

innocent. His family never received an apology.

Zhao rehabilitated

Rumours are rampant BELJING, July 20, (AP): Media reports from Hong Kong and Washington that ousted Chinese Communist Party leader Zhao Ziyang is being rehabilitated

drew flustered claims of ignorance yesterday from a Foreign Ministry spokes-"I haven't seen such a report," Jin Guihua said at the ministry's weekly news

conference. "I advise you not to believe this kind of rumours too easily."

After the news conference, worried that he might be misunderstood, the normally unflappable Jin told reporters in flustered English, "I must say that, the conditions of Zhao Ziyang, I don't know, I don't know. His present status, I don't know, so don't misquote me.

"What I want to advise you, there are so many rumours. The honest advice I give you is not to believe. There are too many rumours. The honest advice I give you is not to believe. There are too many rumours. Rumours are rampant. Be careful. That's all."

Jin refused to deny the reports outright. However, the official Xinhua news agency later quoted an unidentified Foreign Ministry official as saying the reports were "a groundless rumour" and that Zhao was still being investigated. Jin made no such statement at the news conference.

The Hong Kong-based South China Morning Post on Tuesday quoted an unidentified US official as saying senior leader Deng Xiaoping was planning to send Zhao on an inspection mission through China. The paper said the send Zhao on an inspection mission through China. The paper said the information came from members of a delegation of Chinese mayors, led by Shanghai Mayor Zhu Rongji, that is touring Washington and other US cities.

The Los Angeles Times separately quoted an unidentified US official in Washington as saying that Zhao already was making an inspection trip.

people were killed.

The underground groups generally sought to spread information supporting democratic reforms through pamphlets and make plans to act should protesters take to the streets again. It was not known how Zhai's arrest affected his group's operations.

Zhai. 22. from central China's Henan province, was a student at Beijing Economics Institute when the student protest movement began in April 1989. He quickly became one of its

After the army attack, the government issued a list of 21 most-wanted student leaders. Zhai, No. 6, already was in hid-

Another protester on that list, Liu Gang, who has been jailed since June 1989, was moved to

solitary confinement at Oincheng prison in May, the source

He said Liu had tried to organise fellow prisoners in a hunger strike on June 4 to commemorate the slain protesters.

Liu, 29, had been working at a research institute when the protests began but quickly joined the students.

Canada is eager to improve bilateral relations with China, but not until Beijing relaxes restrictions on basic freedoms, Canada's deputy foreign minister said.

Chinese leaders have been told that Japan will begin disbursing a five-year loan package frozen after last year's bloody crackdown in September, the Japanese embassy said.

Bungling New South Wales police shatter public confidence, embarrass govt

Last February, 135 officers, led by the TRG, stormed 10 aboriginal homes in the inner city Sydney suburb of just a few short months that confidence has been severely shaken," the Sydney Morning Herald said in a front page Eight people were arrested on minor charges in the raid. For two years, New South Wales watched smugly as an labelled an "act of racist violence" in a special report by Australia's Human Rights Commission. official enquiry in Queensland revealed that state's force was "riddled with misconduct inefficiency and a con-

ustralia's Human Rights Commission.
The shooting of Darren Brennan, 23, on June 17 was the last straw for many Sydneysiders, including Greiner. Bren-nan was alone in his house when TRG officers armed with shotguns kicked the door down in the early hours of the

morning.

Police claim Brennan struggled, which he denies. He was shot in the face and will need medical treatment for at least

ping food and water supplies over the area and were bringing an undetermined number of peo-ple to Subic Bay naval base for ireatment. President Corazon Aquino said in a nationally televised address that her government was taking steps to alleviate suffering

Navy spokesman Bob Coble said US aircraft had been drop-

and rebuild areas devastated by Let us not blame others." she said. "Let us stop making snide remarks. What we need now is to

help each other." It was the president's first televised statement on the disa-ster and followed widespread criticism from survivors and the Manila news media about the government's ineffective response to the crisis.

Rescuers worked round-theclock today after finding fresh human blood in a tunnel they dug under the rubble of the Hyatt Hotel in Baguio, a sign some people may still be alive in the ruins. They pulled out the body of a woman and found the body of a

man, which could not be immediately extricated from under tons of debris. Electricity was destroyed to parts of the city except along the main road and to most of the damaged buildings. Many residents, fearing they will be buried in their homes by after-

shocks, remained camped in makeshift tents in a park. Heavy casualties also were concentrated in Cabanatuan. 100 kilometres (60 miles) north of Manila, where more than 60 students and teachers were killed at the Philippine Christian

College.

Rebel soldiers who spearheaded a coup attempt against Aquino in December today offered a truce to help relief efforts following Monday's ear-

thquake. We call on the present leadership to set aside all political differences in order to squarely face this catastrophe," the under-ground Revolutionary Alliance of the Masses-Soldiers of the Filipino People said in a

statement. (AP) ■ High school students were studying earthquakes when they got a practical demonstration that wasn't in the lesson plan: Their building buckled and

collapsed. Some of the survivors of last Monday's tremor said they were in class at the Philippine Christian College in Cabanatuan, 60 miles (100 kilometres) north of Manila, when the quake struck.

More than 60 students and teachers were killed in the quake. Tornadoes lashed two villages outside Manila, hurling away houses, uprooting trees and leaving hundreds of people homeless.

authorities said Wednesday. Four people were hurt and some 52 houses were destroyed as a tornado roared through a village in Malolos, just north of Manila Tuesday night, police said. (UPI)

In one of the world's most earthquake-prone nations, the study of temblors and their effects commands so little government attention that only one of its 12 seismic stations has

only one of its 12 seismic stations has a telephone.

The US geological survey said about 30 significant earthquakes have struck the Philippines since

Philippine ferry catches fire at sea

MANILA, July 20, (AP): A ferry carrying 750 passengers caught fire in the central Philippines today, coast guard and shipping company officials said. All of the passengers were brought safely to an island.

The 4,511-ton Super Ferry I owned by the Aboitiz Shipping Co. caught fire west of the central Panay island about 368 kilometres (230 miles) south of Manila. The fire started around 1.30 pm (0400 GMT), nearly 15 hours after the ship sailed from Manila for Cagayan De Oro city in the south

The passengers were boarded on life boats and brought to Panay and then transferred to Kalibo Port, said Alfonso Cusi. senior vice-president of the shipping firm.

An explosion ripped through a passenger bus on Thursday in suburban Quezon city, wounding seven people, police said.

Police were investigating and said the blast was believed caused by a homemade bomb.

Mandela, is being congratutated by well-wishers in Johannesburg on his

Mandela, De Klerk meeting imminent

JOHANNESBURG, July 20, (AP): The South African govern-ment and the African National Congress may soon clear the way for constitutional talks on ending white-minority rule, according to a report yesterday.

The Star newspaper, citing

government officials, reported the two sides were close to clear-ing roadblocks, including an ANC demand for release of political prisoners. The report said ANC leader Nelson Mandela and President FW De Klerk were "likely to meet within days.

The Star is an English-language paper often critical of the government's apartheid policies, but supportive of De Klerk's

The report came after Mandela returned Wednesday from a triumphant tour of 14 nations. Mandela said the world was behind the fight to end apartheid in South Africa and white-minority government could not last much longer.

"We return home full of hope for the future of our country ...," Mandela told cheering supporters at Jan Smuts airport Wednesday. "The world is with us in wishing for the speediest resolution to the country's problems."
There is no doubt that apar-

theid is crumbling," he said.

As part of reforms by De Klerk, Mandela was released from jail in February and the ANC and other anti-apartheid groups were legalised. De Klerk has promised to end apartheid and share political power with

the black majority.
Government officials said yesterday no date had been set for a meeting between Mandela and De Klerk, but they expected con-

tacts fairly soon.

Mandela said he was optimistic the ANC and the government were moving toward an agreement to end apartheid and give blacks political rights. 'They are one with us in

demanding the end of apartheid

The government and the ANC are trying to clear the way for full talks after they held their firstever meeting in May. At that meeting, they listed problems that must be resolved before negotiations on ending whiteminority rule begin, including release of political prisoners and changes in security legislation.

Wednesday, Mandela ruled out any concessions on the ANC's refusal to end its armed struggle and accept a ceasefire until the government agreed to various conditions. The conditions include the release of hundreds of prisoners that the ANC says are held for political

"The agreement between the government and ourselves is as soon as the government has removed the obstacles to negotiations ... then we would be prepared to consider the suspension of hostilities," he said at an airport news conference.

Mandela and his aides said the ANC had gained major political support on their six-week tour of North America, Europe and Africa, but they gave few details. Vast crowds cheered him at each

On his return Wednesday, Mandela, looking tired, was greeted by about 200 supporters and relatives on his 72nd birthday. It was his first birthday in freedom after 27 years in prison for fighting the white-minority government.

The ANC said Mandela's return from neighbouring Mozambique was delayed several hours after anonymous threats were made against its

leaders and its officers. ANC officials said they received a message by facsimile

saying: "July 18, 1990 the last day of freedom for the ANC inside the Republic of South Africa.

The message also claimed there were bombs on Mandela's flight and at the airport. Scores of heavily-armed police guarded the airport and searched for bombs, but reported finding nothing.

212 killed, 800 missing in Soviet ethnic clashes

Fighting, arson and pogroms between Uzbeks, Kirghiz of 'sadistic cruelty' continue, says Tass

MOSCOW, July 20, (AP): New fighting between ethnic Kirghiz and Uzbeks in Soviet Central Asia has driven the death toll to 212 in six weeks, and there have been cases of "sadistic cruelty,"

state media reported yesterday.
"Reports are still coming in of fights, arson and pogroms," Tass reported.
"Passing cars are being stoned. Barricades are being built."

On Wednesday, 204 people had been reported killed in the fighting, which broke out June 4 in western Kirghizia in a land dispute between the ethnic groups, both largely Sunni Muslims who speak Turkish dialects.

Tensions in the region had eased during 40 days of mourning for those killed in the June fighting, but the violence flared again this week when the period ended.

Most of the fighting has occurred in the border town of Osh. This week's violence has shut down industrial enterprises and disrupted public transport, according to the Interfax news service. In the nearby town of Uzgen, which is prodominantly Uzbek,

residents have demanded that Soviet Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov come to the region, it said.

Soviet authorities have bolstered the contingent of security troops in the region by sending Col Gen. Yuri Shatalin, commander of Interior Ministry troops, to the region, Tass repor-

The unrest has caused damage estimated at 40 million roubles (\$68 million) and left more than 400 people missing and possibly dead, the news-paper Rabochaya Tribuna reported.

Earlier, Soviet media had reported 800 people were missing in the area.

The newspaper said security police have been informed of 65 to 80 burials that have yet to be investigated. It added that there have been cases of "sadistic cruelty," aithough it was not

Of the 212 dead, at least 132 are Uzbeks and 47 are Kirghiz, the newspaper said. It did not give the nationalities of the other victims. About 1,200 people have been hosp-

italised since early June, it said.

In its report on the causes of the bloodshed, Rabochaya Tribuna said that unemployment has tripled in the region in the past five years, reaching 47,000 by the time the violence broke

Many of the jobless are youths who no longer want to live in rural areas and have flooded the cities and towns to look for housing, it said.

The newspaper also blamed the unrest on calls among ethnic groups that the indigenous population should prevail in urban areas. It said the Osh

region is made up of 60 nationalities. About 60 per cent of the population of the region is Kirghiz and 25 per cent is Uzbek, the newspaper added

Although Uzbeks make up nearly half of the population of the city of Osh, there are no Uzbeks among its municipal and communist party leaders, the newspaper said.

Rebel Latvia is sending Premier Ivars Godmanis to the United States to seek support for the Baltic republic's independence from the Soviet Union.

Soviet economy needs help

US paves way for aid package

MOSCOW, July 20, (Reuter): The Soviet Union's economy needs Western help and President Mikhail Gorbachev may know by October what sort and how much help to expect, European Commission President Jacques Delors said on Friday.

Delors, on his first official visit to Moscow, told reporters that

experts from European Community (EC) headquarters in Brussels would visit Moscow in August to prepare a report on the Soviet economy, reforms and aid prospects.

The report is due to be completed by late October, before an EC

summit in Rome. Gorbachev, after talks with Delors on Thursday, declared his perestroika reforms had reached a "critical moment" and appealed for

Western economic support, saying it would benefit all mankind.

"We need to see right now real fruits of the realisation that perestroika is not only our business. It concerns all of us, it is in the interest of the whole world," Gorbachev said.

Delors, in his remarks on Friday, said Gorbachev and Soviet Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov were committed to market-oriented reforms to revive the crippled economy.

They are now convinced that the march towards a market economy will be the best way of reviving the economy and of resolving the imbalances present in the Soviet economy.

EC leaders announced at a summit last month that they would consider financial aid for Moscow, but would wait for the report on the Soviet economy by the Commission, the EC's

Delors, whose visit ends on Friday, said the Soviet Union "needs at least technical assis-

tance. He said he was struck by Gorbachev's grasp of the principles of market economics. "He knows what he is talking about."

"I think that by the end of October we shall know the content of reforms and the way in which they have been received,"

The EC visit was largely exploratory and Delors did not want to draw conclusions about the Soviet economy before the commission's study had been completed. But he said he was concerned that individual Soviet republics would create their own currencies.

Some Soviet republics are increasingly asserting their autonomy from Moscow but Delors said he believed monetary policy should be under central

Prime Minister Ryzhkov is reviewing price and other reforms proposed earlier this' year but not implemented due to opposition from the public and members of parliament.

The United States is quietly preparing the way to provide fin-ancial help to the crippled Soviet economy, US officials say.

The help, which could come later this year or early next year, would probably take the form of credit and investment guarantees and loans for specific projects,

We are moving forward to reestablishing regular commercial relationships that would be mutually beneficial," said one official, who asked not to be identified.

While that would fall short of the massive \$15-billion aid package for the Soviet Union being pushed by West Germany. it would be a major step beyond the technical assistance the United States has so far been willing to

President George Bush has ruled out giving direct govern-ment loans but he has left the door open to export credits and other types of help.
Once the Soviet Union passes

a bill allowing free emigration, the Bush administration is ready to take a series of steps that would allow Moscow to obtain credit guarantees and specific project loans, US officials said. The bill has already had one

reading in the Soviet legislature and is currently due for a second and final reading in September. Washington is also pressing ahead with negotiations with

Moscow to settle some \$1.5 billion in unpaid debts from borrowings by the tsarist government and provisional Kerensky government prior to the Bolshevik revolution of 1917.

whether they stopped work.

No final date on unification

Germans in disarray

BONN, July 20, (AP): German unity headed down the home stretch yesterday as experts from the four World War II allies and the two Germanys huddled

But the Germans themselves scrambled in disarray over a specific date for their long-awaited

East Germany's parliament failed to iron out a feud over whether to merge with West Germany a day before all-German elections expected on Dec 2 or immediately after the vote. The parliament in East Berlin postponed making a decision.
East German Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere

has said annexation to West Germany before the vote would mean placing his peo-

ple under a government not chosen by them, if only for a day. But there is pressure from West Germany and from within De Maiziere's own coalition for the earlier merger date, since voting in a single state would pre-clude possible balloting com-plications resulting from the two nations' differing political sys-

The Free Democrats, junior coalition partners in West Ger-man Chancellor Helmut Kohl's government, pressed East Germany to make up its mind before next week.

Free Democrat chief Otto Lambsdorff said time is running out and any attempt to postpone a decision would be "very unsatisfactory.

East German lawmakers will meet in a special session on Sunday and are expected to decide on a date then.

Meanwhile, political directors from the two Germanys and the four World War II victories the Soviet Union, the United States, France and Britain — met behind closed doors in Bonn to start drafting a document that would put the finishing touches on international aspects of German unity.

The six nations hope to have a draft of the document completed in time for the Sept 12 meeting in Moscow of those countries' foreign ministers.

Thursday's meeting in Bonn marks the final phase of the socalled "two-plus-four" process, a set of talks agreed to by the six international problems linked to German unity.

The two major hurdles were cleared earlier in the week when Moscow said a united Germany could be a Nato member and formal agreement was reached that the Germans would not try to claim land absorbed by

Poland after World War II. But the six nations still have to put together a comprehensive and detailed document specifying how, for example, to carry out the agreement with Moscow allowing a united Germany to

The Soviet Union has given its blessing to Nato membership, but the price was a limited presence for Nato and exclusion of nuclear weapons in what is now East Germany. In addition. the Soviets will be permitted to keep Red Army troops on East German soil over the next three

to four years. Still to be worked out is how much involvement Nato can have with what is now East Germany. For example, say allied sources, will Nato be allowed to keep supplies on East German soil?

The six nations still also have to discuss what to do about a string of post-war treaties dealing with Germany, such as the 1971 quadrapartite agreement signed by the Soviet Union, United States, Britain and

Such treaties have to be reconciled with new realities as the four World War II allies lift their postwar special rights in Germany.

A diplomat with one of the three Western allies, requesting anonymity, said the four powers are confident they can quickly reach agreement on a final document on German unifica-

The goal is to finish the document in time for a Nov 19 meeting in Paris of the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe.

The Polish government said yesterday it will continue to seek compensation for Poles conscripted into forced labour by the

Nazis. The Polish side is "satisfied" with the results of discussion on

the border issue during a conference on German unification this week in Paris, government spokeswoman Malgorzata Niezabitowska told a news con-



No dialogue: Soviets

A Soviet government spokesman reacted strongly Wednesday to reports that US Secretary of State James Baker plans to open a dialogue with emerging opponents of the

Maslennikov, said providing aid to those parties "will be interference in the internal affairs of the Soviet Union and would hardly be tolerated." Communist Party. Seven prominent members of the Soviet

In addition, the editor of the glasnost weekly Ogonyok,

Gorbachev's mom

bakes own bread

'He never visits'

MOSCOW, July 20, (AP): Mikhail S. Gorbachev's 79-year-old

mother only recently got a new colour television to replace her

old black-and-white set, still bakes her own bread and complains

In an unusually revealing story about the family of a Soviet

leader, the newspaper Komsomolskaya Pravda reported yester-

day that the only privilege given to Maria Pantelyevna Gorba-chev are the KGB agents who provide security down the road

from the small house in the southern Russian village of privol-

The KGB is there not so much to guard her from journalists who flock to the farming village where the Soviet leader was

born, but to keep ordinary citizens from pestering her with petitions to give to her son, the newspaper said, without detailing

For decades, the private lives of Communist Party leaders and

their families rarely appeared in the state-run media. But Gorba-

chev's glasnost policy has let journalists probe new areas,

sometimes even those hitting close to home. Although the

western media have reported on Gorbachev's roots and his

Thursday's front-page article, titled "Home of the President."

Gorbachev's widowed mother, the newspaper said, still does

Not long ago, the newspaper recounted, a rumour spread that

Her neighbours were ready to make inquiries about buying her

Mrs Gorbachev was moving to Moscow and selling her house.

house, but she told Nikolai Dorokhov, her neighbour and

secretary of the party organisation of the collective farm: "I have

already lived in Moscow. I don't see my son here and I wouldn't

see him there. He leaves home at 6 am and returns late in the

the chores around the house and bakes her own bread, even

though a collective farm bakery was built several years ago to

was complete with an old photograph of a young, plump Gorba-

family, such things are new to Soviet readers.

chev reclining in a field wearing a jaunty beret.

feed the village's 3,000 people.

evening ... I will not go anywhere."

the complaints.

parliament announced that they were following the lead of reformers such as Boris N. Yeltsin who quit the party last

Vitaly Korotich, said that his newspaper would announce Thursday that it was severing ties with the Communist Party — which publishes the magazine.

Baker had said Monday that he did not think it was inappropriate for the administration of US President Communist Party.
President Mikhail Gorbachev's spokesman, Arkady

المكاري للمنافق وأوراجي والرابا أأوالك

George Bush to "touch base with the opposition" in the Soviet Union - radical reformers such as Yeltsin who have split from the party — as it has with the opposition in other countries of Eastern Europe.

Above: Russian Federation President Boris Yeltsin (right) makes a private remark to Deputy Chairman of the Russian Supreme Soviet Svetlana Garyasheva during a

neeting with heads of local Soviets in Moscow on July 17. (Reuler wirephoto)

refugees

CREIL, France, July 28, (Reuter): On a quiet military airbase tucked between beet fields north of Paris, Albanian refugees from the world's last Stalinist regime are grappling with fear and confusion a week after

The 153 men represent one third of those who fled to the French embassy

The men are learning French and about how to cope with life in the West while social workers try to find them

Efforts by members of the exile

recollect

in Tirana to escape a government they say terrorises its citizens.

boat, train and bus journey.

Albanian

finding their freedom.

French soldiers and Red Cross per-

"My sister went to the German embassy and I went to the French embassy. I don't know when we can meet and I haven't heard from her since then," said Ilir, who said that giving his last name would endanger his relatives in Albanian.

jobs and homes. The group arrived at the camp on Monday after a marathon

Albanian community to welcome the refugees have been obstructed by political differences among the exiles and the 40-year international isolation of Albania.

sound looked on in silence as the men spoke passionately in Albanian on Wednesday about their fears and Smatterings of French, English and

Itafian were their only way to com-numicate with the outside world. Fear for their families left behind haunts them and some see a long road ahead before they are integrated into

echoed eerily. Ceausescu's sister (above Elena Barbulescu, 61, speaks in the dock of her trial in Statina town July 18. She is charged with embezzlement, complicity in embezzlement and abuse of privilege. (Reuter wirephoto) Slovenia, Croatia to adopt constitutions

Court hears Ceausescu recording

liver, described as "beyond medical treatment."

A recorded telephone call by executed Romanian dictator Nicolae Ceausescu.

demanding his crumbling regime be protected at all costs, was played Wednes-

Nicu Ceausescu, the former Communist Party chief of the Transylvanian

region of Sibiu, has pleaded innocent to charges he ordered security forces to open lire on revolutionaries last December in a clash that left 92 people dead.

According to defence lawyer Paula Jakob, Nicu Ceausescu may not live to

On the third day of the trial's second session, all eyes in the hushed courtroom

were on the former heir apparent as a crackly recording of his father's voice

hear the verdict because he suffers from nepatitis and chronic cirrhosis of the

Ethnic Albanians under fire

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, July 20, (AP): The rebellious republics Croatia and Slovenia have taken steps to adopt new regional constitutions that would grant them virtual independence from the rest of the troubled Yugoslav federation. Meanwhile Thursday, Serbian

Interior Minister Radmilo Bogdanovic said criminal charges will be filed against ethnic Albanian parliamentarians who proclaimed southern Kosovo province Yugoslavia's seventh member state. Media reports said Thursday

that the Slovenian parliament

and Croatia's presidency on Wednesday gave the green light for the drafting separate con-stitutions calling for "full sovereignty.' Freely-elected leadership in both Croatia and Slovenia -Yugoslavia's two most prosp-

erious member republics - have

indicated they would secede if Yugoslavia does not become a loose confederation. The reports said the new constitutions should be adopted by the end of the year, despite repeated warnings by the com-

munist-dominated federal

leadership and military that they would use "all available means" to preserve Yugoslavia's present federal system of six republics and two provinces. But Slovenia's Premier Alojz

Peterle dismissed the warnings and said that while democracy is taking hold in a part of Yugoslavia, "military exercises are being conducted as a threat against Croatia and Slovenia." Peterle said the new Slovenian constitution would provide for establishment of an independent

legal system taking precedence

over federal laws. It would also

give Slovenia full control over all

armed forces stationed on its territory The People's Army, a weekly reflecting the views of the military leadership, said in its current edition that the establishment of a Yugoslav confederation would inevitably lead to border clashes and even all-out war

among the republics. In a move further threatening the country's fragile unity. Slovenia's parliament on Thursday denounced Serbia for its alleged human rights abuses in the ethnically tense Kosovo

Protests against parliamentary representation of ethnic Turks continue

SOFIA, Bulgaria, July 20, (AP): Nationalist protests against parliamentary representation of an ethnic Turkish movement continued Friday for the third day in several Bulgarian cities and towns with a

strong Turkish minority.

The strikes that have paralysed factories, shops, public transport and business life in Kurdzhali and Haskovo in the south as well as in Razgrad and other towns in the north are organised by the Committee

for the Defence of National Interests. The protests were directed against registration of the mainly ethnic Turkish Movement for Rights and

Freedoms as a party and against the presence of its 23 deputies in the new Grand National Assembly. In a telephone interview, Vyacheslav Spasov, a member of the leadership of the committee, suggested the strikes may be called off if parliament revokes a declaration of Jan 16 in which it approved a government decision to return ethnic and religious

rights to the 1.5 million-strong Turkish minority. According to Spasov, the situation in Kurdzhali, a town of 60,000 with an ethnic Turkish majority, was unchanged, with protesters blocking the main bank, post office, railroad station and centrla bus

Several villages around Razgrad and Shumen, other ethnic Turkish areas in northern Bulgaria, were also on strike. Nationalists threatened to strike in Shumen, but there was no word in Sofia as to

Supporters of the Committee for the Defence of National Interests in Burgas expressed support for the strikes and threatened to block Burgas airport. But it was not known whether they had carried out

■ Bulgaria's disgraced former leader Todor Zhivkov, who is under house arrest and facing a corruption investigation, will be allowed to address the Bulgarian parliament, the official news agency BTA reported on Wednesday.

The agency said 274 members of the Grand National Assembly voted to allow Zhivkov a hearing, although no date has been set.

Zhivkov has not been seen in public since his ousting by reformist communist leaders last



is a second

Barry acquittal denied: The judge in Washington Mayor Marion Barry's trial Thursday denied the last of the defense's motions for acquittal, including one stemming from a sting operation in which the mayor was videotaped showing crack cocaine.

The defense then opened its case by calling as

witness one of Harry's security guards. Prosecutors interrupted the testimony of police Sgl. James Stays to charge he was involved with

Assistant US Attorney Judith Retchin said she wants to question Stays "about his involvement with cocaine and Mr Barry."

McCartney concert: Former Beatle Paul McCartney said Wednesday he never planned to get caught up in a meat-eating debate during his first concert in lowa.

"We haven't come out on this tour to preach against meat," McCartney said at a news con-ference before the concert. "We're pro-com,

very pro-corn."

The concert created a stir throughout pork and beef country, along with a massive traffic jam in this central lows city of 45,600. Organ-isers expected the concert Wednesday night to draw 56,000 fans.

But an animal rights group's "meat sinks" campaign attracted most of the attention.

McCartney and his wife, Linda, a keyboard player in his band, are vegetarians. No meat or fish is served to the 180 people travelling with

Hawaii Five-0: "The Manson Family," by John Moran, is billed as a "music drama" but t has no formal plot.

Instead, the piece that premiered Tuesday night in New York mixes the story of notorious mass murderer Charles Manson, references to a Greek tragedy and the 1970s television show "Hawaii Five-0," and a little surrealism.

The multi-media theatre piece takes off from, but does not exactly depict, the August 1969 murders of actress Sharon Tate and six other people by members of Manson's cult "family."

Machine vision: Although a robot eye to emulate human vision remains a distant dream, an emerging technology called binary optics promises to help replicate some of the eye's basic, scene-interpreting functions, revolutionising machine vision, according to a study released in Washington.

There are eight kinds of eyes in nature ranging from flies' multi-faceted orbs to human's fast-focusing versions and now researchers say they are working on the ninth.

Binary optics researchers say that the sceneinterpreting functions, which will revolutionise machine vision, is just one of dozens of applications for the new technology.

Garbo's collection: Greta Garbo's art and antique collection will be offered in November for a targeted \$20 million, the auctioneer has announced in New York,
Garbo's estate authorised the Nov 13-16 sale

of about 260 lots. Her personal effects are not for sale, according to the Wednesday announ-

Garbo, who died April 16 at age 84, kept the paintings, including three Renoirs: 18th-century French furniture; decorative rugs; rare books; and continental, English and Chinese ceramics in her seven-room Manhattan apart.

1990 US census: The US government is changing the way overseas military personnel are counted in the 1990 census to their home of record rather than their last duty station.

The Commerce Department recently announced the decision, changing plans that originally called for counting service members at the last military post where they were

stationed for at least six mouths. Ohio Congresman Tom Sawyer, chairman of the House Census Subcommittee, said he was "genuinely pleased.... Americans who are living abroad temporarily while serving our country will not be represented fairly in Congress."

Overseas military personnel weren't counted

in the 1980 census. Lawsuit baseless: Industrialist Armand Hammer said Wednesday a \$700 million lawsuit that seeks his prized art collection was full of lies, generated by the greed of his late wife's sole

Hammer, the 92-year-old chairman of Occidental Petroleum Corp. responded in an interview to the lawsuit filed in state court by Joan Weiss, the niece of his late wife Frances.

He had refused to comment when the suit was filed last week. The suit says Hammer's fortune, and that of Occidental, was built on money provided by Frances, his third wife. It contends he tricked

her into signing away her rights to property amassed during 33 years of marriage. But Hammer said that waivers dating back to 1974 and tax returns from even farther back will clearly show a court his wife intended to give up her joint property rights under California law.

Star-gazers gather in Finland: Thousands of astronomers are gathering in Fin-land for a fleeting glimpse of Europe's first total

The sun will be obscured by the moon for 90 seconds from 4.52 am (0152 GMT) on Sunday.

The so-called zone of totality will stretch 440 km (275 miles) north-east from Helsinki to the city of Joensuu, Heikki Oja of the Helsinki

University observatory said on Thursday. Finnair has organised charter flights for stargazers to see the eclipse which will not be repeated anywhere in Europe before 1999.

Oja said about 3,000 amateur astrono from Europe, America and Japan were heading to Finland for the event.

Stockholm airport condom kiosk: Summer travellers are buying a thousand condoms daily — in every size, shape and even flavour — from a new kiosk in the international

departure hall of Stockholm's Arlanda airport.
"Kondomeria — Take Care, Be Safe," reads the sign over the kiosk which is smanced by the Swedish government and run by the country's Association for Gay and Lesbian Rights as part of a holiday-sesson Aids-awareness campaign.

Spanish police seize hashish: Spanpolice said on Thursday they detained an Italian after finding 600 kg (1,300 pounds) of hashish hidden inside a van he was driving.

The van was stopped on Wednesday night on the motorway from Valencia to Barcelona. Police said the drugs were probably brought into Spain by sea from Morocco.

Cigarettes are not drugs: A chain smoker may be addicted, but eigarettes are not drugs, according to the Swiss supreme court.

The Federal Tribunal made the interpreta-

tion in a ruling upholding the decision by a lower court which ordered a health insurance company to pay 18,400 Swiss franc (\$12,850) sick-benefit money to a heavy smoker who had



Mandela turns 72

Nelson Mandela, celebrating his 72nd birthday upon his return home from a triumphant inter-national tour, says he feels half his age.

"I feel like a boy of 36, and the present I would like to have is votes for all," said Mandela, who looked tired after his six-week tour of 14 nations, including the United States.

Mandela was greeted by about 200 suppor-

te, s and relatives on Wednesday, his first birth-day in freedom after 27 years in a South African prison for fighting the country's white-minority The African National Congress leader said he

hoped to see President F.W. de Klerk in the next few days to set up talks leading to full-scale negotiations on ending apartheid.
"There is no doubt that apartheid is crum-

Row over Soviet cash British miners

sue Scargill LONDON, July 20, (Reuter): British coalminers, seeking to recover funds donated by Soviet colleagues during a bitter strike five years ago, decided on Thursday to sue their

own maverick leader, Arthur Scargill. A simmering row over an estimated one million dellars collected by Soviet miners but never received by hard-pressed miners' families in Britain has threatened to topple

Scargill from his post as president of the National Union of Mineworkers, Scargill, 52, who led the NUM through the ill-fated year-long strike that ended in March 1985, has denied wrongdoing and Saccused political enemies on the right wing of using the affair as an excuse to drag him addward.

contain a decline in membership and a series

of pit closures. The NUM executive committee said in a statement on Thursday it was suing for the recovery of various sums including about £1.4 million (\$2.5 million) from the Soviet Union, East Germany and other East European nations.

Greek publisher sentenced: An appeals court has sentenced the publisher and former managing editor of a leading Greek daily to 20 days imprisonment for making illegal use of tapes obtained through the phone-tapping of the New York Times bureau in

Athens, a court spokesman said Thursday.
The three-member court's decision is the final one and upheld an earlier verdict of two-months imprisonment issued against George Bobolas, 63-year-old publisher of Athens daily Ethnos (Nation) and its former managing editor Alekos Filippopoulos, 60, in May 1985, said the spok-

Biotechnology vital: The developing world is in danger of losing out on the benefits of the science of biotechnology, which could transform life in the 21st century, an international

scientist warned Thursday.
Robert Walgate of the World Health Organisation said in London that it was vital for both north and sourth to co-operate to share the wealth of benefits the new technology could

bring.
In his book entitled "Miracle or Menace? Biotechnology and The Third World," publi-shed Thursday, Walgate said there was a tendency among scientists in the developed world to concentrate their efforts on solving first world problems and ignoring those of the Third World.

French newsman dies: Francois Chatel, foreign news editor for Agence France Presse, died of a heart attack while on a visit to Rabat, Morocco, the news agency said Thurs-

day, He was 46. Chatel joined AFP in 1968 and worked in London, Washington. Paris, Manila and Peking. He was named one of the agency's two editors-in-chief for foreign news in May 1989. Medieval icons discovered: Sixty priceless medieval icons were discovered Thursday in a Macedonian orthodox church attic at Struga, the state Tanjug news agency said.
The icons were painted between the 15th and

the 18th centuries, experts said. The treasures were believed to have been hidden in the southern Yugoslav town in the

Workers engaged in reconstructing the church made the discovery, the news agency

Family flees haunted bouse: A British town is offering an exorcism or a new home to a family spooked out of their "haunted"

Sue Jones, 33, said she and her three children fled a public housing project in Derby, central England, after more than 10 years because "life

is hell."
"The house won't even let us do it up (repair it) ... tikes have fallen off the living room walls in the middle of the night, wallpaper falls down and only the other day the lightbulb in the bathroom just shot out of its fitting and into the toilet, which is quite some way away."

The last straw, she said, was when the appari-

tion of an old woman began appearing.

"The ghost is a figure, made up of light, of an absolutely ancient woman who just sits on the bed, knitting and smiling at you," Jones told

Hassan, Savimbi talks: King Hassan of Morocco has held talks with Angolan rebe leader Jonas Savimbi about moves to end the

country's 15-year civil war.
The official newsagency MAP gave no details of Savimbi's meeting with the king on Thursday

Earlier this week Savimbi had talks in Rabat with Jose Manuel Durao Barroso, Portuguese secretary of state for foreign affairs, in an effort to promote a dialogue with the government in the former Portuguese colony. (Reuter)

Betrayed by a pigeon: Namibian police homed in on a diamond smuggler after his confused carrier pigeon flew a load of con-traband gems back to their owners, police said

Police in the southern diamond mining town of Oranjemund could hardly believe their luck when the pigeon, with 12,000 rand (\$4,600) worth of gems strapped to its back, dropped in on the mine from which they had been taken. Mine officials gave the bird to police, who followed it home to the backyard of the town's postmaster, the spokesman said. (Reuter)

Campaign for change: Pro-democracy activists including a former government minister on Wednesday pledged to form an alliance to campaign against one-party rule.

Vernon Mwaanga, a former foreign minister.

said the activists will hold a national conference Friday to discuss forming a broad-based organ-isation before a referendum on the future of Zambia's one-party system on Oct 17. (AP)

Zimbabwe ends emergency: Citing a "hand of friendship" from South Africa, Zimbabwe is following the example of President F.W. de Klerk and ending its state of emergency

Home Affairs Minister Moven Mahachi told parliament the emergency measures, first introduced by rebel white minority leader Ian Smith in 1965, would lapse at midnight on July

His announcement on Wednesday made it clear that after months of suspicion, Zimbabwe is now prepared to take seriously promises by South Africa's reforming president to stop trying to undermine its black-ruled neighbours.

Detainee to be released: A black South African businessman jailed without trial for three years for alleged sabotage will be released within a week, the Zimbabwean gover-

nment said Thursday.
Home Affairs Minister Moven Mahachi said Leslie Johannes Lesia, 53, will be freed on or before July 25, the date Zimbabwe is set to lift a

25-year-old state of emergency.

"After the 25th we will not longer have any powers to hold him," Mahachi told reporters.

Convention shifts location: The International Bar Association announced Thursday it has cancelled plans to hold its

annual convention in Nairobi, Kenya, because it cannot guarantee the delegates' safety.

The IBA was also concerned "about the state of human rights and the rule of law in Kenya" following civil disturbances earlier this month, said Madeleine May, the association's executive . . .

Tour operators smarting: Tour operators, smarting from a drop in business, have accused the United States of using tourism as a lever to "achieve certain political objectives" in Kenya. The operators are angry because of the State

Department's warning to Americans on July 10

to postpone all nonessential travel to the East African nation following riots that left at least 28 people dead. (AP) Moscow circus for SA: The world-renowned Moscow circus is to make a 12-week tour of South Africa with the blessing of the Soviet

and South African governments, tour organisers said on Thursday.

The tour of six major cities from December until February would have been unthinkable before President F.W. de Klerk's apartheid reforms programme, started earlier this year, eased South Africa's isolation.





Cocaine burns

Sandinista police burn on Wednesday what remained of 322 kilos of cocaine confiscated on June 3 when a Colombian plane was lorced to make an emergency landing in Nicaraguan territory. The cocains was valued at \$15 million. (Reuter wirephoto)

to a series of the



Library dedicated

Three Republican presidents who followed Richard Nixon into office praised him Thursday as a man who made the world a safer place. Thousands turned out for the dedication of the former president's presidential library and to hear speeches by President George Bush and former

presidents Ronald Reagan and Gerald Ford. Nixon was the nation's 37th president and only one to resign from office.

He has said he hopes the library will prompt "Nothing we have ever seen matches this

people to look beyond the Watergate Scandal that ended his presidency.

moment, to be welcomed home so warmly on this day," Nixon said on behall of himself and his wife. Pat. (shown together above)
Bush paid inbule to Nixon as "a true architect of

peace." Ford's and Reagan's speeches were laced with humour and found remembrances. You, Dick Nixon, have the gratitude of men and women everywhere who chensh peace with liberty." said Ford.

"I do not think it is an exaggeration to say that the world is a better place — a safer place — because of Richard Nixon," Reagan said. Bush said, "Richard Nixon was the quintessence of middle America," a leader who presided over the nation during times "perhaps as tumul-

tuous as any since Lincoln's."
"Richard Nixon helped change the course not only of America but of the entire world," said Bush, He said Nixon's path-breaking trip to China in 1972 "revolutionised the world," and recalled that it was Nixon who signed the first agreement with the Soviets to limit strategic nuclear arms.

Among those at the dedication were former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and other Nixon administration officials and Nixon's daughters, Julie Nixon Eisenhover and Tricia Nixon and their husbands. (Reuter wirephoto)

Still under house arrest: Opposition heroine Aung San Sun Kyi completed a year under house arrest on Friday but Burma's military government showed no signs of setting

her free, diplomats said. The army, which has ruled out a swift transfer of power despite an overwhelming opposition election victory in May, cancelled a weekly news.

conference and tightened security on roads leading to Aung San Suu Kyi's home.

Aung San Suu Kyi, 44, daughter of assassinated independence hero Aung San and for the was put under house arrest last July 20 for "endangering the state." (Reuter)

Burmese students march: About 150 youths marched Thursday and shouted demands that the military government free opposition leader Aung San Suu Kyi, who still is detained despite completing a one-year sen-

Witnesses said the youths shouted antigovernment slogans as they marched to the martyrs mausoleum, hoisting the "fighting peacock" banner of Ms Suu Kyi's National League for Democracy. The party easily won an election May 27, but

the government has given no indication it will hand over power or free Ms Suu Kyi soon. (AP) 3 executed for kidnapping: A defector from China and two other men were

executed at dawn Friday for kidnapping the son of Taiwan's richest man, the Justice Ministry Relatives of the three men, including Ma Xiaoqin, a sister of Ma Xiaobin, who defected

to nationalist-ruled Taiwan in 1986, spent five hours before the execution on their knees outside the residence of President Lee Teng-Hui pleading for elemency.

They ignored presidential guards who told them Lee was out of town. (AP)

Call to abolish flogging: The Hong Kong government Friday proposed legislation to abolish the punishment of flogging to crimin-

The proposal will be debated by the law-making legislative council in October and it is hoped that flogging will be abolished this year, the government said in a statement. (AP)

Religious harmony bill: Singapore Parliament has appointed a new select committee to consider the maintenance of religious harmony bill, it was reported here today.

Thereport quoted the Home Affairs and Law
Minister Prof S. Jayakumar as saying in the current session that for a young and small nation like Singapore whose people belong to many different religions, religious harmony is not just a lofty ideal but one vital to the republic's stability and order. (Kuna)

Mongolia elections: Mongolia on Sun day holds its first free elections ever, with the ruling Communist Party expected to win though its grip on power might be loosened. Half of this landlocked country's two million people are eligible to vote in the two-stage polling, with the final vote on July 29. (Reuter)

Pacific Islands object: Micronesian leaders objected on Friday to US plans to burn its European nerve-gas stockpile in the Pacific. The Federated States of Micronesia, a former US territory in the Western Pacific still closely associated with Washington, said that burning America's chemical-weapons stockpile on Johnston Island violated US and international law

on disposing hazardous wastes. "Transporting the European stockpile halfway around the world inescapably increases the risks," a government statement said. (Reuter)

Singapore bars reporters: Reporters from two major publications have been banned from an international conference, and circula-tion restrictions imposed on the Asian Wall Street Journal and the Far Eastern Economic Review will remain in effect, the Singaporean government said Friday.

Officials turned down applications from the Hong Kong-based review and the newspaper to allow their correspondents to cover the two-day Asia Pacific Economic Co-operation Conference starting July 30.

Heat wave

Japanese sizzle TOKYO, July 20, (AP): A heat wave scorch-

ing Japan is being blamed for a record number of ambulance calls and has raised fears of a water shortage in the heavily populated Tokyo metropolitan area. At least three deaths are blamed on the heat.

The mercury rose to 34.6 Celsius (94 Fahrenheit) in Tokyo on Thursday, the highest in the city this year, and to 39.9 Celsius (104 Fahrenheit) in hearby Otsuki tity, the fourth-highest temperature ever recorded in Japan, the central meteorological agency said. Although temperatures eased somewhat

Friday, the agency said the unusually hot weather is expected to last at least another For the past week, the city's residents have been exchanging the uncommon greeting of atsui sugoku—it's too hot.

Elderly women who gather each morning at the Kabuki theatre in the central Ginza district have been vigorously waving hand-held paper fans before the doors open for the early performance of traditional drama.

On the nearby Giza shopping strip haed with upscale boutiques and Japan's major department stores, women stroll carrying cotton parasols to protect themselves from the merciless sun. Sararinan, the white-collar workers who flood downtown Tokyo, have shed their business suits in favour o short-sleeved shirts.

Kaifu support rises: Public support for the administration of Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu registered 60 per cent, the second-highest Kaihi registered 60 per cent, the second-nignest approval rating for a postwar cabinet in Japan, according to a poll published Thursday.

Japan's largest newspaper, the Yomiuri Shimbun, said only former Prime Minister Kakuei Tanaka's cabinet had a higher rating—60.5 per cent in October 1972, also in a Yomiuri Shimbun survey. (AP)

China-Singapore ties: China and Singapore will probably establish diplomatic relations within the next few months, according to Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew.

In an interview with the Japanese financial newspaper, the Nihon Keizei Shimbun Lee said that as long as China is not exporting revolu-tion, Singapore welcomes economic co-operation with Beijing. (Kuna)

Thai premier rejects: Thai Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan, defending himself against a no-confidence motion Thursday, denied he had given a refinery contract to an American oil company after \$24 million in

bribes was paid. The country will get only benefits from the refinery. We will not have to spend any money on it." Chatichai said.

Chatichai, speaking on the second day of a no-confidence debate, said there was no wrongdoing in the sudden award of the refinery contract to Caltex of the United States. (UPI)

Later Amperical

El Salvador claims: The Salvadoran government said the Soviet Union has rejected armed struggle as a means for achieving social and economic reforms in the impoverished, war-torn Central American nation.

Salvadoran officials met recently in Washington, DC, with the Soviet government's Central America expert, Yuri Pavlov, to discuss efforts to negotiate a solution to a decade-old civil war that has taken the lives of more than 72,000 people, mostly civilians. (UPI)

Treaty ignored: Argentina complained at the 40-nation disarmament conference Thursday that advanced nations have generally ignored a 1975 treaty calling for notification of

objects launched into space.
It called for stricter wording and monitoring of implementation of the agreement. The flow of information as a result of the convention has proved to be scanty, incomplete and tardy," Argentina representative Roberto Garcia Moritan said. (UPI)

Offensive threat looms: Threats of a major rebel offensive loomed over El Salvador before Friday's new round of peace talks in Costa Rica between guerrilla leaders and a government commission.

A half-dozen mid-level commanders of the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front. of FMLN, have recently emerged from their hillside hideouts to hold clandestine peace con-The message of the rebels in the war-torn

country has been consistent; they are ready to launch a massive offensive if the government fails to make concessions at the talks, to be held in Costs Rica. (UPI) Panamanians sue US: Sixty Pa ian businesses sued the US government Thursday for at least \$30 million, charging it used

"excessive force and did not protect citizens during the Dec 20 invasion of Panama that ousted dictator Manuel Antonio Noriega.

The lawsuit, filed in US District Court in Manhattan, accused Washington of failing provide adequate police security and said invading forces used "excessive force" during and after "Operation Just Cause." (UPI)

Nicaraguans celebrate: More than 20,000 Sandinistas packed Revolution Plaza in central Managua for an emotional celebration of the 11th anniversary of the revolution that brought an end to the Somoza dictatorship. It was the first time the event had been celebrated without a Sandinista government in power, but the capital belonged to the Sandinis-

tas Thursday afternoon. (UPI) Pleads innocent: The son of a former military ally of Manuel Noriega was brought to the United States and pleaded innocent Wed-

nesday to drug smuggling charges.

Amet Paredes, son of retired Gen. Ruben Dario Paredes, arrived Tuesday in Miami after surrendering to Drug Enforcement Administration officials in Panama, said his attorney,

Joel Rosenthal.

Gen. Paredes was the commander of the Panamanian National Guard from 1982 to 1983, with Noriega as his intelligence chief. Noriega gradually gained power and in 1984 ousted Paredes. In 1987, Gen. Paredes charged that Noriega was involved in corruption, drug smuggling and political assassination. According to the February 1988 indicament of his son, Amet

Paredes at that time was using Noriega's protection to smuggle drugs into the United States. * * * Fujimori names PM: President elect Alberto Fujimoi named US-educatred agron-omist and economist Juan Carlos Hurtado

Miller to be Peru's next prime minister and economy minister on Wednesday.

Hurtado Miller, agriculture minister under former centre-right president Fernando Belaunde Terry, will hold both posts when the new administration takes office on July 28,

Fujimori told a news conference.
Fujimori said the new cabinet, to be announrujimon said the new capinet, to be announced on Thursday, would be made up of people from various parties of all political stripes to face Peru's economic depression and raging leftist guerrilla violence. (Reuter)

Carter for Haiti: Former US president Jimmy Carter will head an international delegation to Haiti next week to monitor preparations for November's general elections in the Western

Hemisphere's poorest country.

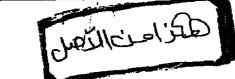
The group, which will visit Haiti on July 25 and 26, will include experts from Canada, Jamaica and Barbados, a spokesman for the National Democratic Institute for International Affairs said on Thursday "I look forward to exploring measures ... to

assure Haitians that they can vote in confidence and without fear for their safety. Carter said in a press release from the institute, which is sponsoring the trip. (Reuter) Army officer arraigned: An army officer charged with a cover-up in the slaying of six Jesuit educators, their housekeeper and her six Jesuit educators, their housekeeper and her daughter said Wednesday he did not order the burning of important documents in the case.

"I'm innocent," Lieut Col Carlos Camilio Hernandez told reporters after asking the judge in the case to postnone his housenessed in new case to postnone his housenessed in the case to postnone his housenessed.

in the case to postpone his hearing until a new defence lawyer is named. "I trust in God, justice and my innocence; since I didn't order the burning of books."

Hernandez said. (AP)



Buddhist Ladakhis struggle for identity in Kashmir

LEH, India, July 20, (Reuter): A shortage of marriageable men could end the ancient custom of women taking several husbands in the Tibetan Buddhist enclave of Ladakh.

Polyandry and the fact that many Ladakhi men lead celibate lives in monasteries mean women are increasingly marrying Muslims in this rocky, arid land nestled in the soaring Himalayas of Indian-ruled Kashmir.

"We have lots and lots of girls who can't find men to marry and become easy prey for Muslims," said Rigzin Jora, General Secretary of the Ladakh Buddhist Associa-

"We are trying to discourage polyandry to check conversions (to Islam).

The Ladakh Buddhist Association hasbeen agitating to break away from Jammu and Kashmir, India's only Muslim-majority state, and become a separate territory in the Indian

Conversion is the main cause of our agitation," Jora said.

Separatist Muslim militants have been battling against Indian rule in Kashmir for the past six months in a bloody revolt that has

killed more than 750 people.

If the militants succeed, Ladakh as a culture faces extinction, Jora said. Muslims constitute 12 per cent of the population and their numbers are increasing through marriage with Ladakhi girls who must then convert to Islam. he said.

Because we are in a state dominated by Muslims we feel threatened with extinction.

culturally and otherwise." Remote and romantic Ladakh, which has been claimed by China, India and Pakistan. was virtually closed to outsiders from the end

The daunting height of the Himalayas .-the district capital of Leh is nearly 3,800 metres (12,000 feet) above sea level - - contributed to the area's isolation.

India fought a border war with China in the area around Ladakh in 1962 and maintains a sizeable military force in the strategic territory, which lies on the western edge of the Tibetan plateau.

Polyandry was originally designed to keep family farms, carved out of the forbidding landscape, from being subdivided through

It also had the effect of curbing population growth and "making jealousy irrelevant." said Jora, a liberal arts graduate from the University of Delhi.

"There's no longer any economic compul-sion for that. People can join the army, open up shops, join a profession.

Ladakhis fear that their ancient monasteries are declining and the tourists who come to trek in some of the world's highest mountains are disrupting ancient traditoins, said Sonam Dawa, acting director of the Ladakh

Ecology Development Group which is trying to maintain the culture by preserving the old

Tourists brought in money. People started selling their carpets, thankas (Buddhist religious paintings) and religious artefacts to buy motorcycles, videos and jeans." Dawa

"Modernism has its good points. But in a traditional society, people generally pick up the undesirable things. he said. If everybody acts, talks and dresses like Westerners may be tourists wouldn't even come."

We will come out stronger: Singh

No compromise on Kashmir

Kashmir

stalemate

ISLAMABAD, July 20, (AP): Two days of confidence-building talks between India and Pakistan

ended yesterday with little to show

but an agreement to meet again in

Senior Pakistani and Indian

diplomats were locked away for

most of Thursday in an attempt to

smooth relations between the sub-continent's powerbrokers, who have three times gone to war.

At the end of the second day a

Pakistan Foreign Ministry spok-esman, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the two sides made little headway during eight

hours of talks except to agree to meet again in New Delhi on Aug 9.

India's Foreign Secretary,

Muchkund Dubey, and Pakistan's Foreign Secretary, Tanvir

Ahmed Khan, spent the first day of talks gingerly closing in on the key

issue — a 7-mouth-old bloody upr-

ising in India's troubled state of

Dubey is the highest-ranking Indian official to visit Pakistan

since former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi met Pakistan's populist leader Benazir Bhutto in early

"We can't see that they (India)

are ready to come to grips with the political issues of Kashmir," the

Pakistani spokesman told repor-

A spokesman for the Indian

high commission in Islamabad

also was not conciliatory. "Our

stand is the same — that Kashmir

is an integral part of India," he

said, speaking on condition that he

"We have shown our concern

about the interference we perceive

India regularly charges Pakis-

tan with arming and training

Muslim militants, a charge Pakis

Pakistan disputes India's claim to Kashmir and has been lobbying for a United Nations sponsored plebiscite offering Kashmir's

choice between union with India or

Pakistan. India opposes the pieb-

At least 716 people have been killed in Kashmir since last Jan-

uary, when Indian troops laun-

ched a military crackdown on

Muslim militants lobbying for union with Islamic Pakistan.

Since then, the separatists have

begun demanding that Kashmir

become an independent nation.

tan routinely refutes.

from the other side of the border,"

end in

NEW DELHI, July 20, (Agencies): Indian Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh said today his government had merged stronger after last week's power struggle with his deputy and would complete its five-year

"We have drawn our lessons and will come out stronger," Singh said at a three-hour news conference, only his second since he took office last

'Democracy is a self-healing political process. That is our strength." Singh won a power struggle last week with his ambitious deputy, 75-

Emergency

Sri Lanka buying 'ME' arms

Island to the International Com-

mittee of the Red Cross to keep

fled in boats to the south india,

divided from north Sri Lanka by

a 32-km (20 mile) stretch of water, to escape the fighting. The minister claimed the

Tigers were forcing residents to

flee in order to get India's sym-

a war with the Tigers. They won't

be foolish to send troops again,"

between July, 1987, and March,

1990, to end the separatist revolt

but the Tigers were not defeated.

ges of army attacks on civilians but said: "We are impressing

upon soldiers that they should

win the hearts and minds of the

people. Things are under con-

But visitors to the rebel-stron-

ghold of Jaffna in the north

reported large-scale destruction

of buildings and property in bombing raids by air force

planes. Civilian casualties were

The military office, monitor-

ing the offensive, said on Friday

that two rebels were killed in

overnight searches at Tirrukovil

It reported deaths of 49 rebels

and two soldiers in the 24 hours

to Thursday afternoon. The

report could not be independen-

The Sri Lankan government

will purchase large quantities of

arms, ammunition and vehicles

to fight the war with the Tigers,

Most of the weapons and vehi-

cles will be purchased on a gover-

nment to government basis leav-

ing no room for middlemen to

make the 'fast buck' on 'bloody

and presently State Secretary for

Defence, Walter Fernando, has

returned after negotiations with

several Middle-Eastern coun-

tries for the purchase of war

weaponry. Iraq, it is understood, has agreed to sell weaponry while

India has agreed to sell jeeps of the type used by the Indian army.

Middle-Eastern countries, such

as lraq and Iran, have offered to

help the Sri Lankan government

in its war against the LTTE

According to security sources

Former Air Force commander

money', a security official said.

security sources said.

also high, they said.

in the east.

tiv checked.

Wijeratne denied Tiger char-

Wijeratne said.

"India lost 1,500 soldiers ... in

New Delhi sent 50,000 men

At least 25,000 Tamils have

refugees there," he said.

extended

COLOMBO, July 20, (Agen-

cies): Sri Lanka's parliament on

Thursday extended a state of

emergency after Deputy Defence

Minister Ranjan Wijeratne said

special powers were needed to

Tamil separatist guerrillas.....

hammer the daylights" out of

"We are going to crush them

but we need the emergency and

your support to allow its exten-

tion," Wijeratne told a late-night

More than 1,400 people have been killed in fighting in the nor-

theast since June after the

Liberation Tigers of Tamil

Eelam started attacking army

The attacks took many by sur-

prise since the Tigers, the most

powerful rebel group fighting for

a separate state for minority

Tamils, were holding peace talks

Wijeratne said troops had

made inroads into rebel territory

in the east and were pursuing

them into the jungles. "We are taking them head-on," he said.

The thrust was now in the

"You will soon see our valiant

north, he said but added: "I can't

forces hammering the daylights

out of those criminals," said

Wijeratne, whose pugnacious

words make newspaper

However, residents in the east.

which the government said had

been cleared of rebels, say Tiger

guerrillas were still prowling in

is absent and the rebels move

freely with arms." one villager

The state of emergency.

imposed in May, 1989, to combat

leftwing militants of the majority

Sinhalese community who were

trying to topple the government,

gives the security forces extra

powers and must be extended by

On Thursday, the extension was approved by 117 votes to one

The main opposition, the Sri

Lanka Freedom Party, said it

was backing the military action

but opted to abstain from voting.

in charge of plantation indus-

tries, said troops had taken con-

trol of most parts of Mannar on

the northwest coast, where the

Tigers bombarded army camps

with mortars and rocketfire.

Wijeratne, who is also minister

parliament every month.

"As soon as it is dark, the army

camps and police posts.

with the government.

give the strategy.

headlines daily.

towns and villages.

debate.

year-old peasant leader Devi Lal, which had paralysed the government Singh offered and later withdrew his resignation after Devi Lal

reinstated his eldest son, Om Prakash Chautala, as head of the Haryana state government in defiance of party leaders. Thirteen other ministers in his 38-member cabinet had quit over the

affair, but Singh refused to accept their resignations.

The crisis was defused when Chautala resigned. He was first forced to quit as chief minister in May after being blamed for instigating by-

election violence in which 13 people were killed. Talks on Whatever doubts there may

be, do not doubt our capabilities or good political management," Singh said, adding he expected the government would complete its five-year term.

"We have evolved a better method of dealing with such crisis in the future," said Singh who is often portrayed in the Indian press as more of a referee than a captain of his government.

He said his Janata Dal party was still coalescing after it was formed in 1988 out of various groups whose only common aim was to defeat Rajiv Gandhi's Congress party in last Novem-

ber's general election.
"Equilibrium of personalities should be allowed to crystalise," the 59-year-old Singh said.
"Do not have fears (a new

power struggle) will erupt again," he said replying to repeated questions about the episode.

Singh's minority government only survives in power with the parliamentary support of two ideologically opposed groups — the Hindu-revivalist Bharatiya Janata Party and communists. Before his National Front

government came to power there gress which had ruled India for all but two years since independence in 1947, Singh said. One of the main achievements

of his government so far had been to "psychologically liberate the people from bonded democracy," he said.

We have been tested on our stability almost continuously these past seven months. It's a stability based not on numbers but on our credibility, the support of the people and the issuebased support of (other) par-

The prime minister also said Jammu and Kashmir state, convulsed by Muslim insurgency, was not ready for a popularly elected government.

The state has been ruled by a Delhi-appointed governor for the past seven months and is now under direct rule from Delhi.

He said the government was first trying to contact various groups "to build an atmosphere for such a political process." "Anyone who says 'I'm for India, I'm for the constitution and I'm not for violence', we will

talk to," Singh said. Singh ruled out an early return to elected local government in Kashmir.

"There can be no compromise on anything on separation,' Singh said, speaking about Kashmir and the equally troubled state of Punjab.

Despite recent criticism in the US Congress of human rights violations in suppressing the Kashmir revolt. Singh said the United States was showing greater understanding of India's position toward its troubled nor-

'Instruments of terror'

Indian forces accused

NEW DELHI, July 20, (UPI): Security forces trying to crush a separatist uprising in the northern Kasmir region are being used by the government as "instruments of terror" against

day.

The remarks were contained in an 80-page report released by the Committee for Initiative

"The security forces are being used by the state — this includes the centre (New Delhi) and the government of Jammu and Kashmir as instruments of terror as a part of deliberate policy to terrorise the Kashmiri people into submission," said the report.

"It began with a crackdown on the militants and is fast becoming a policy of brutal suppres-sion of the entire Kashmiri people," the report

The government said it had not received a copy of the report and declined comment, a

in Kashmir," the spokesman said. "They are functioning with a great amount of restraint." The report came as New Delhi imposed president's rule yesterday throughout the

million Muslims, virtually all of them supporting an escalating separatist movement. Under president's rule, Governor Girish

have legislative authority over the region. The development appeared to make little difference to militants in the area, who late

In Jammu, the state's winter capital 185 miles (300 km) south of Srinagar, militants also detonated powerful bombs that heavily damaged the offices of the divisional commissioner and the district magistrate, the Press Trust of India news agency said.

Twelve people were wounded in the explosions, the Press Trust said. The explosions prompted authorities to

sound a "red alert" and to deploy hundreds of state police throughout the city.

Shiv Sena, a Hindu political party, called for a total strike to protest the bombings. Party activists took to the streets of Jammu, chanting "kill the terrorists" and "down with anti-national terrorists." The separatist movement has been under

way for 2-1/2 years but erupted into a popular uprising against Indian rule in mid-January after security forces fired on demonstrators, killing at least 35 people.
Since then, more than 600 people have been

killed in near-daily shootings, bombings and assassinations. Tens of thousands of security forces sent to the troubled, mountain-ringed valley have been unable to crush the uprising. Security forces have employed a number of

tactics to counter the insurgency, including curfews, house-to-house searches and massive arrests of suspected militants. But the moves have sparked widespread resentment among Kashmiris, who have

accused security forces of numerous violations of human rights. "The people of the valley are now living under virtual military rule," the human rights

group said in the report. There seems to be a deliberate attempt to make women the primary target of attack by the security forces.

the people, a human rights group said yester-

on Kashmir, which based its conclusions on an eight-day visit to Jammu and Kashmir state last

spokesman said.

Security forces would like to avoid violence

Kashmir valley, home to most of the region's 4

Saxena will continue to govern with executive powers but the parliament in New Delhi will

Wednesday killed four soldiers in separate clashes in the border towns of Muchjil and Kup-

Two die in

Bangladesh labour clash

DHAKA, July 20, (UPI): Two people were killed Wednesday in separate incidents of labour unrest, including a labour leader

shot during an armed clash bet-

ween rival groups of workers in

Narayangaj, police said. Police and witnesses said pro-

ment groups of workers at the

Adamjee Jute Mills in Narayan-

ganj clashed for about three

hours early Wednesday in a dis-

pute over the leadership of their

collective bargaining represen-

A labour leader was killed and

several other workers suffered

bullet wounds during the clash in

Narayanganj, just south of

incident in Chittagong, 190 miles (300 km) south of Dhaka, a truck

driver was killed Wednesday

when hit by a bullet during a

confrontation between transport

workers and law enforcement

Several other people were

injused and admitted to the Chit-

agong Medical College Hosp-

Rains flood

Pak villages

downpour flattened 25 mud

houses in two villages of Batgram

subdistrict of Mansehra and

drowned in the flooded streams

as they came out to the rescue of

those who were buried under the

debris of their houses. The

villages were identified as Allie

Most people were feared

flooded streams.

In another Labour-related

Dhaka, the police said.

officers, authorities said.

ital, officials said.

tative.

Pakistan launches

Defence plan

ISLAMABAD, July 20, (Reuter): Pakistan yesterday launched its biggest defence production complex, that will make battle tanks, field guns and armoured personnel carriers. Army chief General Mirza Aslam Beg laid the foundation stone of

the Rs 25 billion (\$1.15 billion) project at Taxila, 30 km (20 miles) west of Islamabad, the official APP news agency said. It quoted Begas saying in a speech that the first prototype tank would

be ready next June. "After extensive trials, series production would start, thus giving Pakistan the first tank of its own."

The factory will produce up to 200 tanks a year, APP said.

Last March, Pakistan rolled out its first locally-assembled battle tank from a Chinese-aided factory at Taxila. Beg said the new complex, aided by the United States and China,

would form the backbone of the Pakistani Army's heavy defence Speaking on the occasion, Secretary of Defence Production Lieuten-

ant-General Talaat Masood said that the tank factory was the most expensive component of the heavy rebuild complex constructed with

Afghan refugees repatriation plan

Pilot project begins Wednesday

(Reuter): Voluntary repatriation of Afghan war refugees in Pakistan will begin on July 25 under a plan agreed upon between Islamabad and UN authorities, the official APP news agency has

ISLAMABAD, July 20, (Kuna): A heavy rain storm killed at least Quoting officials, the news agency said late yesterday that 29 people and injured scores of others as it lashed two villages in repatriation from designated Pakistan's northern district of border points would start next Mansehra on Thursday evening, according to unofficial reports. Wednesday from different ten-The extraordinary beavy

ted refugee villages in the southwestern province of Baluchistan.
A Pakistan government statement said a pilot repatriation project had been tion project had been prepared after reports were received that a

large number of refugee families were already returning. Pakistan estimates it has more

than three million refugees who fled from the 12-year-old war in Afghanistan. The refugees, are mainly settled in Northwest Frontier and Baluchistan provinces. Two million Afghan refueces are in Iran. In the past, Pakistani officials

and Pakistan-based Afghan rebel groups have denied that refugees returned in any large number after the completion of the UN-brokered Soviet troop withdrawal from Afghanistan last February.

Pakistani statement said: "It has been observed over the last few months that a large number of families has been returning to Afghanistan each day, mainly from Baluchistan but also from the North West Frontier Province.

Each returning refugee family will get a cash grant of Rs 3,300 (\$150) and three months' wheat rations of about 300 kilos (660

16 killed in Kashmir separatist violence

SRINAGAR, India, July 20, (Reuter): Bombings and shootings killed 16 people and injured 30 in India's Jammu and Kashmir state during the second day of inconclusive talks between India and Pakistan intended to cool tensions here, Kashmiri police said.

Gunmen believed to be Muslim militants seeking separa-tion from India sprayed automatic-weapons fire from a car into a crowd in a market area in Jammu city, winter capital of Jammu and Kashmir, killing five people and injuring 12.

Suspected Muslim militants also exploded two bombs in Jammu, injuring 13 people, two of them policemen, on Thursday. A spokesman for the Jammu-Kashmir Liberation Front claimed responsibility.

Indian intelligence officials in Jammu said Muslim radicals appeared to be expanding their campaign into a Hindu-dominated Jammu district.

A curfew was imposed on Jammu for the first time this year and the army was put on alert in the district.

Eleven people were killed and five injured on Thursday elsewhere in Jammu and Kashmir. India's only Muslim majority

state, Kashmiri police said.

The dead included four suspected militants, who were killed by security forces near the ceasefire line that divides Kashmir between India and Pakistan, and four paramilitary troops killed-in other clashes with militants in the Kashmir valley.

More than 900 people have been killed since January when secessionists stepped up their campaign for Indian Kashmir's independence or its merger with neighbouring Pakistan.

Kashmiri militants have said they will intensify attacks on Indian security forces in the weeks leading up to India's Independence Day on August

Both the militants and Indian officials have said thousands of young Kashmiris were poised to cross the ceasefire line with sophisticated weapons from Pakistan-held Kashmir to launch a jihad or "holy war" against

India says they are being armed and trained by Pakistan, a charge which Islamabad denies.

At the end of talks on Thursday, Indian and Pakistani negotiators remained in broad disagreement over Kashmir and army deployments on their borders, but said they would meet again next month in New Delhi. Border guards intercepted a two-pronged infiltration into Kashmir from Pakistan and killed 34 Muslim secessionists early Wednesday, Indian officials said Thursday.

It was the biggest gun battle since the insurgency in Kashmir resumed early this year, the security officials said, who spoke on condition of anonymity. They said the Muslims, caught

crossing from Pakistan, had planned to upstage India-Pakistan talks on the disputed zone. In the Kashmir valley, normal

activity came to a halt Thursday in response to a strike called by the militant Jammu-Kashmir Liberation Front to protest the Islamabad talks.

A curfew was clamped on the winter capital of northern Jammu and Kashmir state Friday, fearing Muslim-Hindu communal violence in the wake of a militant attack.

"We have offered Mannar India-Pakistan talks bring little hope for embattled Kashmir

ISLAMABAD, July 20, (Reuter); India and Pakistan ended talks this week promising continued dialogue on Kashmir, but in the Indian-ruled sector of the disputed region pro independence militants resorted to bombs to make their views known.

Political analysts in Islamabad said the two-day talks, although concluded without real agreement, show tensions have eased between the two countries, which only this spring looked close to waging war over the Himalavan region.

But they said neither side is willing to budge on the core dispute over the future of Kashmir and both flatly reject the growing sentiment for complete independence in the sector India

rules as Jammu and Kashmir state. "The Kashmiris themselves can't have been too excited by these talks," said Maleeha Lodhi, a Pakistani newspaper editor and

political commentator. "I believe the violence there will continue to escalate," one Asian diplomat said.

The Islamabad meeting was called amid mounting tension over Indian-held Kashmir. where separatist Muslim militants are waging a guerrilla campaign either for independence or union with Pakistan. Islamabad controls one third of the region.

More than 900 people have died in this year's violence, which raised fears India and Pakistan would fight their fourth war since

independence in 1947

Although they said the talks were "friendly," the two countries left the table with no. concrete agreements.

"We have not really begun to cook the broth," said one senior Pakistani official after the meetings. Pakistar said it was most disappointed that

the two sides failed to agree on redeploying troops to peace-time positions. Islamabad says India has 350,000 armed men in "intimidating" positions along its northern Political analysts said that the military

question was never really on the agenda for

this week's talks, which did not involve

military specialists from either side.

They said military representatives would probably be on standby when the two sides next meet in New Delhi on August 9 and 10, and more complete discussion can be expec-

The real failure of the talks, many observers said, was the stubbornness both sides showed on the essence of the disagreement over Kash-

"The foreign secretaries are ignoring the mountain of the basics in the Kashmir dispute as they finger the molehills of troop dispositions along the border," the English-language

Frontier Post said in an editorial today. We are not really getting anywhere. We

have completely different agendas," Lodhi said. "As long as Kashmir continues to boil, there can be no real settlement."

India accuses Pakistan of arming and training Muslim militants, a charge Pakistan den-

Islamabad charges India with "savagery" in Kashmir and demands that New Delhi permit a referendum to allow Kashmiris to decide whether to belong to Hindu-majority India or Muslim Pakistan.

Analysts in Islamabad said this week's talks, although inconclusive, did serve an important political purpose by demonstrating to the world that India and Pakistan are willing to negotiate on such a crucual issue.

Washington and Moscow have impressed upon the two countries their desire that war be avoided, and both sides have toned down their belligerent rhetoric in recent weeks.

"They've been under a lot of pressure." said one Western diplomat. But while the threat of open violence bet-

ween India and Pakistan seems on the wane, ever more blood continues to spill in Kash-Yesterday, 16 people were hurt in Jammu and Kashmir in bomb attacks and shootings

police blamed on militants. Militants had earlier called for a civilian strike to protest against the Islamabad talks

being held without their participation.

KOTC denies new tankers purchase plan Iraqi allegationS

Chairman rebuts reports

By Hmoud Ghlaifis

THE board chairman of the Kuwait Oil Tankers Company, Abdul Fattah Al Bader said in a press statement to Seyassah that the company has no intention to purchase any new oil tankers presently, or sell

old tankers in its possession. The official was specifically rebutting reports carried by the Gray Mackenzie Oil Freight Company magazine.

The French news agency said in a press release in Manama that the magazine had

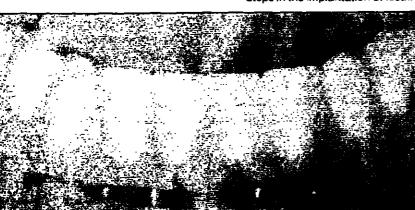
reported that Saudi Arabia and Kuwait were planning to purchase 20 oil tankers in two batches. One for the freight of petrochemicals and that the second batch of oiltankers would replace the old fleet. According to the reports carried by the

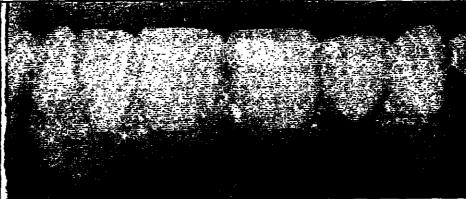
said magazine, the first batch of oil-tankers includes nine 250-tonne capacity ships manufactured in Norway at the cost of Saudi Riyals 800 million, while the second batch of ships will involve il oil tankers for Kuwait which will replace the old tankers





Steps in the implantation of teeth. Pegs are inserted under topical anaesthetic.





A whole set implanted to look like normal teeth. The operation does not take more than two hours.

No teeth? Have a set implanted

Technology now available in Kuwait

UNDER the effect of topical anaesthetics and in not more than two hours, people in Ruwait with teeth problems or no teeth at all can now have new teeth implanted and walk out

with a strong set of bright teeth.

A specialised orthodontist told a local daily that the old teeth implant technology was not scientific enough and consequently it was short-lived because it caused gingivitis.

Dr Mufeed Al Sawaf said that the new teeth implant technology is more reliable since it is the experiments on humans over a period of twenty years.

He pointed out that the new implant breakthrough has won the recognition of medical and scientific organisations which led to further confidence in the reliability of the technology

He said that the success of the new technology is 90 per cent and the reasons include the actual technological method used and the use of Tritanium which has proven to be highly reliable in

past 50 years.

He said that the teeth implant technology depends on the natural function of the teeth and this helps distribute pressure on the bone better than the old technology.

He emphasised that the new technology provides highly sterilised teeth through treatment with ultra violet rays that helps the teeth structure to melt

into the bone itself. This technology; he added; uses advanced osteoplastic methods which involve freezing

blades in a carefully sterilised environment.

He attached great importance to the regular cleaning of the implanted teeth to ensure healthy and excellent performance. The success of the surgery is attributed to a number of factors, such as the use of topical anaes-thetics control of bleeding, high sterilisation and sophisticated expertise, particularly in the utilisation of appropriate metal, diagnostic X-ray and advanced

surgical technologies. Ideal candidates for the new ple who are habitually committed to cleaning their teeth, and those whose bone nature is

appropriate for the operation. He said the types of implant include the re-planting of a tooth knocked out in an accident, or the implanting of artificial teeth. based on the spiral or stake methods. These types receive great attention and development by nternational medical institutes,

He said that the new technology is not recommended for pregnant women or patients with psychiatric disorders or oral

Summer ailments

Travellers bringing back diseases, says official

THE director of Al Farwaniya Health Area Dr Sulaiman Al Ali has

confirmed the importance of health awareness to avert several diseases particularly during the summer season.

In an interview with a local daily, the official has described Kuwait in the summer season as a camp for health services. He said that Kuwait in general is free of epidemic diseases. However, many people leave the country for their summer vacation and some stay in areas which are highly disease prone. Those who return infected cause health problems

Speaking of meningtis in Kuwait this summer, the official said that this disease is common every summer. Some cases discovered recently and were completely cured except one case. He clarified that the existence of one or two meningitis cases in the country does not mean that Kuwait has an epidemic of meningitis.

He added that the department in his health area had taken necessary

actions to undertake vaccination campaigns.

Speaking of feature services to be extended his area. Dr Ali said the

health services in the area are currently subject to a comprehensive evaluation with special concern to be paid towards realising qualitative

and quantitative expansion.

The official said that the area is striving to link primary health care and hospital services and progress had been achieved in this connection particularly in the field of maternity gynaecology and diabetics. In this context, the official said that the area has completely set up dental, public health and pharmaceutical services.

The area is also paying special attention to the administrative organisation process and striving to set up the organisational structure for each health centre in the area.

Replying to a question, the official called for co-operation among the health areas on the issue of organ transplant. He commented every body should know that health service could not be integrated in the absence of co-operation between the Ministry of Health. Hence all, the departments concerned should co-operate with the organs transplant centre in order to upgrade this performance. He added that Farwaniya health area is in daily touch with the centre to keep them informed of deaths occurring in the hospital.

Speaking of statistical data, the official said that the dental service centre in the area had received about 283,660 patients during 1989.

KFAS to support scientific programmes

By Abdullah Al Shemmari

THE secretary of the board of directors at the Kuwait Found2tion for the Advancement of Science, Sulaiman Abdullah Al Awadi said that KFAS will spare no effort in supporting scientific and cultural programmes and research which Kuwaiti youth wish to implement, in response to directive by HH the Amir, the chairman of the board at KFAS.

He said at a symposium. organised by the Permanent Kuwait National Committee on the occasion of the World Food Day at the Public Authority for Agriculture Assairs and Fish Resources, that the functions of KFAS include rendering support to all different scientific. social and cultural activities, whether material, morally or scientifically, in order to develop the skills and talents of the mem-

bers of the Kuwaiti society. He added that KFAS also provides major contribution to supervising, and organising symposia and lectures and conferences hosted by the government of Kuwait, referring to the great achievements so far made by

Farwaniya educational area prepares for coming year

DIRECTOR of Farwaniya educational area, Ibra-him Aba Al Khail has said that school books and curricula will be distributed to students a day or two days before the beginning of the academic year. Students would be able to start the learning process from the first day of school, he added,

In an interview with a local daily. Aba Al Khail indicated that students parents were all informed of dates for receiving school books and curricula according to various educational stages. The dates were sent to parents attached to students school grade reports.

A special committee was formed to prepare for the coming academic year in order to follow up financial and manpower requirements at Farwaniya schools. The committee co-ordinates with the main committee at the ministry which is headed by the ministry undersecretary.

With respect to the area preparation to receive the coming academic year, Aba Al Khail said that preparations are underway to provide all requirements. He pointed out that these preparations include teachers transfers in addition to following up of air-conditoning at schools.

The area administration is currently studying examination results at all educational stages. The passing rate increased eighteen per cent for the scientific sections and 16 per cent for the arts section than the last academic year. He indicated that Farwaniya educational area won second place among other educational areas in the country.

He said that school budgets for the coming academic year were completed and distributed before the summer holiday. He expressed hopes that the area will not face any shortages in the teaching

He said that excluding the kindergarten stage, there is a difficulty in providing the required number of teachers. He pointed out that this was due to shortages in the number of graduates specialising in kindergarten education for this year. Such shortages in the teaching staff at the Kindergarten stage is common to all educational areas, he added.

Regarding the implementation of the developed school administration system, he explained that the experiment will be applied in Farwaniya like other areas. Sabah Secondary School for boys and Ardhiva Intermediate School for girls will witness the implementation of the newly developed administrative system this coming year.

Farwaniya will witness the opening of two new kindergartens in the coming academic year.

Meanwhile, dean of students affairs and trainees

at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training Hisham Abdullah Al Mutawa has said that the deanery has finished reviewing and endorsing the results of the remaining applied education colleges, which include the College of Commercial Studies (boys and girls), and that of Technological Studies for boys.

He told a local daily that the total number of graduates from these colleges is 776 students, of whom 310 are boys and 466 girls, and that among whom 270 girls obtained B.A. in basic education.

He said that the total number of graduates from all Paaet colleges in the second term 89/90, 924, all Paget coneges in the which divide into the following colleges: Basic Education

Commercial Studies Health Science Technological Studies

Zakat House to streamline distribution of grants

THE acting director general of Zakat House, Abdulqader Al Ajeel, has said that the annual plan for the fiscal year 1990/1991 had been finalised and will be implemented by the different departments of the house.

In an interview with Kuwait News Agency (Kuna) Ajeel said that the planning process at Kuwait Zakat House is witnessing tangible development and progress from one year to another. These developments are in keeping with the state's five-year-plan and the directives of the Ministry of Planning and Civil Service Commission.

The house will pay special concern to streamlining new procedures related to the distribution of aid to the needy families, including setting up a new office to execute these functions, the official said.

The house will strive to secure free-of-charge seats for needy students at private schools in addition to developing activities of the Prisoners Families Fund and the revision of the lending regulations of the house. The house will also co-operate with the ministry health to support the Patients Aid Fund.

Meanwhile, the official dis-closed that the house will sponsor meetings to be attended by representatives from charitable institutions in Kuwait in order to achieve co-ordination among its activities. He added that the house will seriously endeavour to supervise the other Zakat committees working in Kuwait particularly towards unifying the accounting system via a computer link. The house will publish a booklet delineating activities of the zakat committees in Kuwait,

the official said. He added that the house is planning to organise 57 training

Man beheaded for rape

NICOSIA, July 20, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia today beheaded in public a man who robbed and raped two women, Radio

Riyadh reported. It quoted an Interior Ministry statement as saying Abdullah Jaber Al Odwani was caught last week when he attacked a third

194 39 32

distortion of facts

(Continued from Page 1)

Chadli Klibi

Meanwhile, Arab League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi flew to Kuwait today to join other Arab efforts to settle the border and oil crisis Iraq suddenly provoked with

King Fahd of Saudi Arabia and President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt added their voices to call for moderation in the rupture between the oilrich neighbours, once allies in the eight-year Gulf war. Klibi was to discuss with Kuwait's

kalbi was to discuss with Kuwait's leadership its call for an Arab committee to demarcate the tiny state's 100-mile (160-mile) border with Iraq before moving to Baghdad.

Tomorrow morning, Klibi will have an audience with His Highness

the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Klibi's mission was preceded by

intensive behind the scenes contacts by Arab leaders, particularly King Fahd of Saudi Arabia, to cool down the outburst of charge and countercharge between Iraq and Kuwait over the past three days.

Gulf-based diplomatic sources said that the Saudi monarch, using the strong personal link he forged with Iraqi president during the Gulf war years, has been in frequent contact with Baghdad since the crisis

Sheikh Zayed The sources, who spoke on condi-tion they not be named, also said United Arab Emirates President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al

Nahayan, in Morocco on a private visit, said he was ready to contribute the utmost toward solving financial aspects of the problem.

Despite the apparent cooling down, officials in Baghdad reported that thousands of Kuwaitis visiting Iraq were heading bome while Iraqi dailies continued to accuse Kuwait

and the United Arab Emirates. One informed Kuwaiti source, referring to the relaxation of tension, said the crisis was a "summer cloud." Hespokeaster the return of Sheikh Sabah from a two-day shuttle to Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, the UAE and Oman, the five countries with whom Kuwait is bound with a collective security pact. Other Kuwaiti envoys had fanned out through the capitals of the 21-member Arab League to muster support against the Iraqi threats. Mubarak called on the two states

to settle their differences by broth. erly, constructive dialogue.

In a statement published by Egypt's Middle East News Agency, Mubarak, who has maintained close in ties to Saddam, "appealed to all Arab consolidation of Arab solidarity.

Mubarak vesterday made a telephone contact with HH the Amir. The telephone conversation touched on "the current developments in the region in a bid to maintain the unity of the Arab rank at this critical

UAE memo The UAE today rejected Iraqi

allegations and accusations over its oil policy describing them as baseless. In a memorandum submitted to the Arab League secretariat, United Arab Emirates Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Rashid Al Nuaimi said "defending world oil market is a collective responsibility of members and non-members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Coun-

The memo noted that the stances of the United Arab Emirates within the framework of the organisation re known and honourable" and UAE, in reducing its production to a level lower than its quota, has proved again her keenness on oil market stability and unity of Opec states.

The memo voiced UAE commitment to support sisterly Arab states

"starting from firm principles and deep belief in the concept of pan-Arabism," adding such support is known to all.
The UAE affirmed that fanning

crises and raising accusations over Arab stances would only bear negatively on the Arab march and the unity of joint Arab action "which will be only to the benefit of enemies of the Arab nation."

The memo called for resolving

erly spirit, wisdom and mutual res-

Al Nuaimi asked the Arab League's secretary general to circulate the memo among member

Messages

Deputy commander of the armed forces of the United Arab Emirates and Crown Prince of Abu Dhabi Sheikh Khalifa Bin Zayed yesterday received a message from His High-ness the Amir of Kuwait addressed to

UAE President Sheikh Zayed.
The message, dealing with
Kuwait's point of view regarding the
traqi complaint against it, was delivered by Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah yes-

Libya said today it had called on the Arab League to form a fact find-ing mission to tackle the dispute between Iraq and Kuwait.

The Jamahyria news agency (Jana) reported, but gave no further details. Libyan leader Moammar Khad-

Libyan leader Moammar Khaddafi received a message from HH the
Amir Wednesday night on Kuwait's
position from the complaint presenteld by Iraq to the Arab League.

The message was conveyed by the
Amir's special envoy, Minister of
Justice and Legal Affairs Dhari Al
Othman during a meeting with the Othman during a meeting with the

Libyan leader.

Al Othman's visit is within the framework of a tour that will take him also to Tunisia, Algeria, Morocco, and Mauritania to deliver ssages from HH the Amir to the leaders of these countries.

No GCC summit Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Sheikh Nasser Muhammed Al Ahmad today ruled out convocation of an emergency summit of leaders of the six Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states.

It is still premature to hold such a summit in light of the recent Iraqi complaint against Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates. Sheikh Nasser said in remarks in response to a question by a local daily.

He added Amiri envoys are still touring Arab states to deliver messages from His Highness the Amir explaining the Kuwaiti point of view over the current dispute.

Kuwaiti Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed returned home last night concluding a short tour of the Gulf Co-operation Council states on a

Anxiety , West Germany today expressed profound anxiety over the recent dis-

was reggered by a memo su to the Arab League by Iraq. A spokesman of the Federal Foreign Ministry said the issue was discussed today and voiced his government's appeal to the concerned parties to continue showing readiness

for negotiations and dialogue. Britain said that it was hoping that the disagreement between Kuwait and Iraq over these important issues will be settled by discus-

sions and peaceful means." A Foreign Office spokesman said in response to a question by Kuna, naturally we will be deeply concer-

ned by any threat or use of force." The spokesman went on to say "Britain was following very closely the situation."

Optimism Member of the Sudanese Revolutionary Command Council for National Salvation and chairman of the political committee Brigadier Othman Ahmed Hassan expressed optimism that Iraq and Kuwair would soon settle the existing disputes between them logically and wisely under the umbrella of Arab

fraternity. The comments were expressed during a press conference given by the visiting Sudanese official at the end of his four-day visit to Kuwait. Kuwaiti ambassador at UN Mohammad A. Abulhasan yesterday delivered a message from Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed to Scretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar, a UN spokesman said.

The meeting with the UN chief executive was at the request of the Kuwaiti envoy, but the US spokesman would not disclose the content

Kuwait's Amiri envoy, Dhan Abdallah Al Othman, today left Rabat for Mauritania in part of his tour in which he is relaying messages to Arab leaders on the sudden dicord between Kuwait and Iraq.

The Kuwaiti envoy will deliver a message on the topic from His High-ness the Amir to Mauritanian President Muawia Ould Sidt Ahmed Al Tava.

Kuwait's State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Abdulla Abdel Rah-man Al Awadi arrived in Sanaa today carrying a message from the Amir to President Ali Abdalla Saleh on the recent Iraqi accusation.

President Saleh had made a phone call to tthe Amir in the wake of the

Media reacts LOCAL dailies today once more affirmed Kuwait's firm stance on key Arab causes and hoped that stability would be restored to the Arab Gul! region, which was ravaged by an eight-year war between Iraq and

Commenting on the memo sent by Deputy Premier and Foreign Mini-ster Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed to Arab League Secretary General Chadla Klibi, daily Al Watan newspaper said in its front-page editorial, that the memo has set the record straight as far as relations with Iraq are concer-

The paper also related to the contents of the Kuwaiti response to the Iraqi complaint, in which it called for the formation of an Arab arbitration panel on the demarcation of borders between the two countries, expressed readiness to examine the Baghdad's proposal on establishing a fund for

Al Rai Al Asm newspaper, meanwhile, hailed the government's suggestion that an Arab arbitration panel be set up to tackle border demarcation between Kuwait and Iraq and said the proposal in itself was a testimony to Kuwait's strict observance of its national commit-

The paper, for its part, proposed that the Kuwaiti suggestion be the nucleus for the formation of an Arab court of justice that would resolve

before that would resolve such problems "among brethren."

Defending the country against the Iraqi charges the paper said in an editorial "it would be hard to count what Kuwait has offered to its sisters. (Arab countries) in addition to the aid it extended to Third World countries and several international organisations in the past quarter of a cen-

profound annery over the recent use:

quite between I radiend Kinyait ther it unit for its part, daily Al Anha affirwas progered by a memo submitted used that Kuwait's sovereignly over
the Arab Leasue by Irao. Its lands is a sacred matter, which cannot be abused or threatened

> the border issue is settled as far as Kuwait is concerned and said that the arbitration panel, as announced by Kuwait yesterday.

Daily Al Seyassah said that Kuwait has always moved swiftly and silently to the help of brothers in need and did not ask for anything in

The daily noted that Kuwait has not reached where it is now easily, as the forefathers went to the horizons to make their living.
"On that day, in the glorious past, sobody wrote that during our pur-

suit of means of living, we aggressed on anyone, nor we snatched a bit from anyone's hand," the daily The paper said that despite repeated pressures and threats, Kuwait did not budge an inch from its principles, which almost cost it the

warned of the escalation in the current dispute between Iraq on one hand and Kuwait and the United Arab Emirats on the other "which vill only benefit the enemies of the

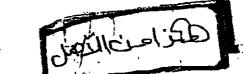
Arab nation. The semi-official daily, Al Ahram, n its editorial, called for containing the problem as soon as possible, because it endangers joint Arab work amid other threats facing the Arab nation at present.

Tunisia's independent newspapers said on Friday the dispute between Iraq and Kuwait was an unwelcome distraction from confrontation with



Czech envoy at Oapec

The secretary-general of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec), Abdul Aziz Al The secretary-general of the Organization of Glass, ambassador of the Republic of Czechoslovakia. The Turki, received in his office recently Tomas Strakos, ambassador of the Republic of Czechoslovakia. The Turki, received in his onice recently roman of states, ambassador was accompanied by Miroslav Debnar, commercial counsellor at the embassy. imbassador was accompanied by minosite sof international concern. Ambassador Strakos expressed a Discussions covered oil and energy markets of internation between his country and the Arab states, and Oapec



Malaysian Sagas may be exported to Gulf

Sheikh Salem tours Proton plant

KUALA LUMPUR, July 20. (Kuna): Kuwait's Central Bank Governor Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah spent about an hour touring Malaysia's national carplant, Proton in Shah Alam,

35 km from here today.
He was accompanied by the Kuwaiti
Ambassador to Malaysia, Essa Abdul Rahman Al Essa and the bank's assistant manager for international relations and

tanı.

technical affairs office, Nabil Hamoud Al Sagabi.

During the visit, Sheikh Salem was also briefed on the production of Proton Saga cars by senior officials of the plant.

The governor, who is on a four-day official visit to Malaysia, told Kuna later that he was impressed with the activities

Quake relief

consignment of relief materials and medicines to Iran.

He said he also inquired whether it was possible Proton Sagas be exported to the West Asian markel.

Production

"I was informed it is not yet possible because the plant has yet to produce left-hand drive Proton models," he added.

A Proton spokesman said efforts are now being made towards producing lefthand drive cars suitable for West-Asian consumption.

It is hoped left-hand drive models will be produced for export within three years' time, he said.

To date, the Proton cars are exported to 11 countries amounting to nearly 20,000 units, or close to 10 per cent of the cars produced by the plant so far. The 200,000th Proton Saga rolled out of the

assembly plant in May this year. The governor and his wife were entertained to dinner by the chairman of the Malaysian National Oil Corporation (Petronas), Azizan Zainul Abidin, last

They will be entertained by the Kuwaiti ambassador at his residence

Federal state best solution for Sudan, says Othman

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

A FEDERAL state might be the best solution for Sudan's rebellious movement in the south, said Brigadier Othman Ahmad Hassan, member of Sudan's Revolutionary Council for National Salvation who visited Kuwait last week.

In a press conference Thursday, he said that the revolution inherited severe problems most important of which is the movement in the south. "The movement is the cause of economic problems in the country because so much of public money is spent on it instead of on public

He said that this solution that was lately adopted by a national conference will hopefully solve the issues of distribution of resources, national identity and cultural differences in this country that has suffered from this movement since the mid '50s.

Hassan added that a committee is now preparing a detailed proposal on this promising solu-

"The Revolutionary Council is not here to take over power forever," said Hassan adding that it is a transitional period.

"In one year, the revolution has achieved a lot," he said. "It brought back safety and security, it organised the distribution of basic consumer goods in all regions and abolished the black market. The revolution also succeeded in reducing the deficit in the national budget and building four new universities."

Hassan announced that Sudan welcomes investors interested in establishing businesses there. "A copy of the new laws and regulations for foreign investment in Sudan is available at the

The Sudanese official stated that his visit to Kuwait aimed at explaining the current situation in Sudan to the Kuwaiti government. He met with HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince and the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs.

"They were all very understanding of the Sudanese problems and they asserted their support to Sudan and their continuous interest in developing the relations between the two coun-

He also said that he met with representatives of charity and relief agencies that offer humanitarian help to the peoples of his country.

Man gets 10 years Ri for murder of wife

THE Criminal Court sentenced a man to ten-years rigorous imprisonment to be followed with deportation on charges of mur-dering his 18-year-old wife.

The court heard that the defendant confessed during investiga-tions that he accidentally killed his wife only after six months of

He said that on the day of the incident, he had repeatedly tried to make love to his wife, but she adamantly refused. At around 4.00 am, he said he tried again and was repulsed. This infurated him and he grabbed her by the throat, but not with the intention

of killing her. The medical examiners report said that death was not caused by suffocation, but as a result of shock that affected some nerves which stopped her heart from

working for some time. Additionally, the father of the deceased told the court that he

had pardoned the accused. The accused was arrested as he was trying to flee through the

border in his car on a complaint filed by the mother of the victim who had gone to the bedroom to see to the welfare of her daughter.

From the courts

Man gets 10 years for attempted rape

ment for trying to rape a woman.

The court was told that the accused called on the house of the woman to see her husband. Finding the husband not in, the accused informed her that he had a letter and some casettes from her parents living in a neighbouring country.

The woman invited him in and when she went into the kitchen to bring out some refreshments, he attacked her. However, the woman picked up a knife from her kitchen and stabbed the accused who

managed to make good his escape.

He was subsequently apprehended and referred to investigation

Fined for causing inconvenience: The court fined a man

KD 10 for consumption of alcohol and causing inconvenience on board a flight.

The court was told that the man boarded the flight at Cyprus airport

and asked the stewardess to bring him a bottle of whiskey. On arrival at Kuwait airport, the accused was found to be in an unconscious state and medical help had to be called on board the Cyprus Airways. The accused was transferred to the hospital where he regained his senses the next morning.

Two years, fine for smuggling: The Cassation Court upheld a sentence of a Higher Appeal Court that issued a verdict of two years rigorous imprisonment and KD 300 fine, in addition to a fine of KD 50 for smuggling hashish.

The court was told that the defendant arrived on a Kuwait Airways flight from Bombay and had in his possession 18 bags.

Finding the accused in a totally confused state, customs personnel subjected his bags to a thorough search. On finding no contraband, they asked him to sign his acceptance to a body search. He agreed, but in the process threw his cigarette case into one of the bags. This was retrieved and found to contain nine cigarettes containing hashish along with a packet of drugs.

Heroin trader sentenced: A man was sentenced to two years

imprisonment and ordered to pay a fine of KD 500 for trading in heroin.

The Criminal Court was told that undercover agents set up a deal to purchase a quantity of heroin from the accused and when he delivered the goods, gave him marked police currency on the basis of which he was arrested.

The accused said that he had obtained the contraband from an accomplice identified as Kher Al Deean. However, police investigations revealed that the second accused had left the country three years

Gambiers get a month: The Court of Misdemeanours sentenced 22 men to one month's imprisonment each on being convicted of

Security forces raided a farm in the Fintas area and apprehended the accused red-handed. Three among those accused were sentenced for being operatives of the gambling den.

Liquor smuggier sentenced: The Criminal Court sentenced a man to four years in prison to be followed by deportation and ordered him to pay a fine of KD 200 for smuggling liquor.

The court was told that the accused identified as Lipton tried to bring in the contraband through a border check-post in his car, but was apprehended by security forces.

Maid, paramour convicted: The Criminal Court sentenced an Asian maid and her paramour to two years rigorous imprisonment to be followed with deportation on being convicted of adultery.

The two accused were caught red-handed by the neighbour of the maid's employer who had been observing for some time the visits of the man to the residence of the maid.

Six acquitted of harassment: The Court of First Instance acquitted four men and two girls on charges of harassing a man and his

The plaintiff complained to the Ministry of Communications that some unidentified persons were abusing his wife and himself several times a day via the phone and asked the ministry to monitor his phone.

The ministry traced these calls and notified the Ministry of Interior o in turn arrested the six defendants who were said to be speaking from different places. The court in arriving at its decision of acquittal based its judgement

that there was no material evidence of the charge as the Ministry of Communications did not have any record of these abuses.

Kuwaitis arrested for theft: CID men at Ahmadi Governorate arrested two Kuwaiti nationals Shareed M. and Abdullah A. on charge of theft. They were arrested during an attempt to steal a motorcycle. They confessed during investigations they also stole a number of pigeons from a house and another motorcyle. They were referred to investigation authorities.

Man obliged to make down payment: The Criminal Court obliged a man, legal representative of a local company, to pay KD 250 as a down payment to his hired lawyer.

The court heard that the defendant had hired the lawyer to defend him in a law case, however, he refused to pay him the down payment mentioned in the contract signed between them.

Oil show for S. Arabia have already confirmed their

AFTER an absence of nearly five years, the largest energy event in the Arabian Gulf is back in Dhahran, the capital of the oil and petrochemical industry of the Middle East.

To be staged at the \$20 million brand new exhibition centre with all its modern facilities, the exhibition will be supported by a major international energy convention and several technical

Under the patronage of Hisham Nazer the oil minister of Saudi Arabia, world oil and energy industry leaders will assemble this November in Dhahran, to discuss and outline the new challenges and strategies for the oil industry in the 1990s.

Aramco, Sabic and Petromin

future of the oil and petro-chemical industry of Saudi Arabia and the Middle East. From the estimated \$60 billion new investment required by the Opec countries for upgrading their production facilities to meet the resegence of market demand in the 90s, Saudi Aramco alone is

commitment, as quote: This

event in Dhahran is vital for the

committed to spend \$15 billion. The Gulf Oil, Petrochemicals and Energy Exhibition will offer a first class, hands-on opportunity for equipment manufactures and technology suppliers from around the world to participate in the massive programme of investment in replacement plant and installation of new facilities.

Heat wave scorches UAE

ABU DHABI, July 20, (Reuter): Hospitals have treated 35 people for sunstroke as the United Arab Emirates sweltered in the fiercest heat wave for five years.

Health officials urged people to stay out of the sun after the temperature soared to 48 degree Centigrade (118 Fahrenheit) yester-

day.

Weathermen said the heatwave in the mainly-desert Gulf state, one of the hottest regions on Earth, would last another 24 hours. The temperature in July is normally about 40 degrees C (104 F.)

Police College registration with a minimum 60 per cent.

REGISTRATION for graduate cadres at the Police College will shortly be announced, the director general of the Police College, Brigadier Khaled Al Munayes

Speaking to a local daily, the official said that the prospective candidates should have the Secondary School Certificate

The successful graduates will be conferred with B.A. certificates which are equivalent to those of their counterparts in the

Essentially, the official said that all applicants should be Kuwaitis and are subject to the approval of the committee.

Action Line

MY maid insists on transferring to another employer when her one year contract expires later this year. I'm ready to release her but I would like to know the procedure for the transfer, especially whether she needs to leave the country or can she transfer locally. She has been in Kuwait since 1981.

My maid is presently working part-time with my approval for another family. I'm told that this is illegal. Could you clarify?

DOMESTIC helpers, holding visa No. 20, do not come under the private sector labour laws. You only need to give her a release letter saying you allow her to transfer to another sponsor. The transfer can be done locally, if her next employer so desires, at the nearest immigration department. She need not leave the country. However, your presence may be required to complete the transfer of visa formalities

A housemaid, or for that matter any expatriate, is not permitted to work for an employer other than his sponsor. Immigration rules do not permit domestic servants to work "part-time," even with the approval of the sponsor. As she is breaking the law, she can be deported if the authorities discover her working for another family. The employer won't be fined but he would have to bear the cost of repatriating her i.e. buy her an air ticket to her country of origin.

RECENTLY, I signed a promissory note in the presence of two witnesses. It's written in English. Is it valid?

(Name supplied)
YES. It is valid. To be admissible in a court of law, all documents must be translated into Arabic. This applies to promissory notes

MY wife and I hold valid residence permits No. 18. She has gone to my country for our child's delivery. Can she return to Kuwait with the infant. Can the child enter Kuwait on a visit visa? Is there a minimum salary requirement for registering the child in my wife's passport in Kuwait.

YOU can bring the infant on a visit visa to Kuwait; and within a week of arrival, you must get a residence permit for the child. To our knowledge, there is no salary requirement for registering a child's name in a mother's passport. If both parents are working in the private sector, a father can sponsor the child.

I'VE recently come to Kuwait and hold a driving licence from a neighbouring Gulf country. I also hold an international driving licence. Can I drive in Kuwait? Can a person resident in Kuwait drive on an international licence?

A PERSON resident in Kuwait cannot drive on an international driving licence. A person visiting Kuwait, in principle, can drive on an international driving licence provided he is staying in the country for less than three months. If you are a resident, then you must try and obtain a driving licence in Kuwait.

MY son's passport expires at the end of next month; his residence is valid upto 1991. At the moment, he is in my country and is unable to return. Please let me know the immigration law (1) if he has a new passport without a residence visa, (2) an old passport with a residence visa? Does the six months overstay rule apply to house-

YOU can renew his passport in your country. If you get a new passport, you should attach the old and the new passports so that the validity of the visa can be checked at the airport by the immigration officer, who will grant him a visit visa on entry. Within a week of entering Kuwait, he has to approach the immigration office to transfer his residence permit from the old

passport to the new one. The six-month overstay rule applies to all expatriates, including housewives. Dependants — wives and children, who stay outside Kuwait for more than six months can re-enter on a visit visa and be re-sponsored by the husband, provided they are eligible under the salary regulations to obtain such visas.

CAN an expatriate buy property in Kuwait. If he can, what is the

An expatriate AN expatriate is not entitled to buy property in Kuwait but he can rent premises on a long term lease; terms and conditions of leasing property are defined by a contract signed by the owner of the property and the person renting the apartment/villa.

I HOLD a dependent's visa and have recently found a good job which I would like to take up but I don't want to change my residence status? Can I work on a dependent's visa?

NO, you can't work on a dependent's visa. It is against the laws. If you are really keen to start work, you can ask your prospective employer to issue a work permit, and legalise your status before starting your job. It is not advisable to break rules of the host

If you have a problem, drop in a line to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat or send your questions to us on Fax

Chinese minister visits Saudi Arabia

NICOSIA, July 20, (Reuter): Chinese Foreign Minister Qian Qichen arrived in Saudi Arabia today amid moves by the two countries to establish diplomatic

relations. Oian's visit, the first by a Chinese minister to the strictly Muslim kingdom, came 24 hours after Saudi Arabia told Taiwan that it was planning to switch diplomatic relations from Taipei

to Beijing. The Saudi Press Agency SPA said Qian was met at the airport by Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal. It gave no

further details. In Beijing, diplomatic sources close to negotiations between Saudi Arabia and China said Qian's visit was likely to end with an announcement that diplomatic ties would be establi-

shed as early as September. The apparent breakthrough in the long-running talks began last week with a visit to the Chinese cupital by Sandi ambassador to Washington Prince Bandar Bin

Sultan, the diplomats said.
A Saudi Arabian envoy, Industry Minister Abdul Aziz Abdullah Al Zamel, told the Taiwan Nationalist government yesterday that the kingdom had decided to set up official ties with China, Taiwan's deputy foreign

"The Saudi envoy has told us that ... it would be difficult for them to keep their current status of ties with us," Chen Chien-Jen

Riyadh is Taipei's last diplomatic ally in the Middle East and Tarwan's Foreign Ministry described the move as "seriously hurting." The diplomats said Saudi

Arabia, the world's biggest oil exporter and an important regional power, wanted to establish ties with China because it recognised its political importance and saw that Beijing could play a useful role in Middle East

In 1988, China sold Saudi Arabia medium-range missiles.

treatment measures alone, not considering losses, would cost an estimated \$250 million annually.

The \$2.5 million pilot projection Libya is being conducted by FAO in co-operation with the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). The 20-week programme, which was initiated by IFAD in 1989 is being funded by the African Development Bank and the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) as well as IFAD.

Efforts to control the Screwworm infestation in Libya and to prevent its spread to other countries have been under way for some time.

IFAD, FAO and UNDP have helped organise

training and information programmes for Libya and neighbouring countries. FAO alone allocated more than two million dollars from its technical cooperation programme funds.

The Libyan government spent about \$16 million last year to fight the infestation, sending some 100 inspection and treatment teams into the field. In his concluding remarks Tuesday, Jazairy said that he was "most encouraged by the extraordinary sense of commitment demonstrated by the international community, which had led to the considerable success of this pledging conference."

He expressed optimism that the mechanism for wiping out the new world Screwworm from the old world had been established and future contributions would be made during the course of project implementation.

Obstacles

The eradication plan calls for unleashing tens of millions of sterilised screwworm flies in Libya. Matings then yield no offspring and the insect, which eats away at the flesh of its victims, will die out. The sterile fly release is expected to get under way in September, a FAO official said. US sanctions against Libya, including a ban on

American travel there, complicated planning to wipe out the fly. US technology is needed to carry out the programme, and supervision by American experts was considered essential to its success. After delicate discussions, the US administration

agreed to allow both the technology's use and personnel to go into Libya. FAO sources have said privately that the starting date for eradication could have been moved up if it weren't for the obstacles posed by the sanction.

US officials said they agreed to help in the

Screwworm eradication

Kuwait was among the first countries that responded to the humanitarian call to supply victims of the

destructive earthquake in Iran last month with relief. Two days ago a Kuwaiti plane carried a new

of relief at Tehran airport.

Kuna's photographer accompanied the mission and took pictures of the plane's crew and the unloading

\$31 million pledged at IFAD-FAO confab

ROME, July 20, (Opecna): A one-day pledging conference ended here Tuesday with a \$31 million commitment to help eradicate the new world Screw-

worm in North Africa. The conference, which was attended by representatives from 26 countries and 10 international organisations, was sponsored by the International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) and

the Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO). In his opening speech, Infad President Dr Idriss Jazairy underlined that the "pledging conference represents the culmination of our efforts to mobilise public opinion and funding for a most crucial initiative — a programme to prevent an impending disaster or endemic proportions before it is too late to do anything but surrender to its onslaught."

In addition, the Libyan government has indicated that it will provide, \$25 million in cash and kind to support the programme. All contributions will then be deposited into a special FAO trust fund account

set up for the screw worm campaign. These funds will help to meet the cost of a 117.7 million dollar (in cash and kind) two-year eradication programme, which involves dropping millions of sterile screwworm flies over the infested areas while simultaneously carrying out surveillance, prevention and treatment of wounds, control of animal movement and quarantine.

Programme IFAD/FAO sought firm pledges for the first year of operation and a commitment for the second year. The pledges made here Tuesday will enable the two UN organisations to launch the full-scale eradication programme immediately after the pilot programme, now being carried out in Libya, is

created screwworm emergency centre for North Africa, said the new funds would enable the programme to move rapidly ahead with the eradica-"We must move quickly to prevent the spread of this dangerous pest from Libya through Africa and

Lucas Brader, FAO's director of the newly-

to Asia," he stressed, adding that "we have the technology to eradicate the screwworm. The new world screwworm is a parasite of warmblooded creatures. Eggs laid by the female fly hatch into maggots, which feed on the living flesh of livestock, wildlife, domestic animals and humans

Until recently, the screwworm was confined to the

Americas where it was the most destructive of all

and can cause death if not treated.

insect pests attacking livestock.

into the Near East, Southern Europe and eventually

an international organisation will carry it out.

eradication for humanitarian reasons and because

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

A MAN'can never be a true gentleman in manner until he is a true gentleman at heart — Charles Dickens, English novelist (1812-1870).

Mobile missiles outdated

Cold war end nullifies MX

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The original idea for the MX mobile missile was simple: Put nuclear warheads on a train and move them around to make it hard for enemies to knock them out.

During the cold war, the nearly \$20-billion project seemed to make sense. But now, with democratic reforms sweeping Eastern Europe and the Soviet-led Warsaw pact military alliance crumbling, critics say the MX weapons system is out of date.

"In my view, they are as obsolete as the horse cavalry," former undersecretary of defence Fred Ikle told Reuters. "There's sort of a fixation on some aspects of deterrence which made sense in the 1960s but doesn't make sense in the 1990s."

Ikle, who helped forge the strategy behind president Ronald Reagan's trillion-dollar military buildup in the 1980s, said there are cheaper, better ways to hold off a Soviet threat than the massive MX missiles, which each carry 10 nuclear warheads.

Some in Congress agree with Ikle. Last week, the Senate Armed Services Committee rejected President Bush's request for cash to put the 50 existing MX stationary missiles on wheels.

To move the MXs onto railway cars and run them for 15 years would cost an extra \$11.2 billion according to a Library of Congress report.

Warheads

Each of the MX's 10 warheads is 10 times the size of the bomb that flattened Hiroshima, Japan, in World War II. After launch, each warhead can be aimed at a specific target — in other words the existing 50 missiles could destroy 500 targets.

By putting MX missiles on special trains the United States could satisfy one important strategic goal, the Library of Congress said: "Todeter attack. US forces must be able to survive an attack in sufficient numbers to retaliate with devastating force."

The Bush administration railway scheme is a descendant of similar plans aimed at protecting the missiles from attack.

In the late 1970s, president Jimmy Carter's team advocated deploying 200 MX missiles in what was called a "racetrack" system with each missile moving from silo to silo. The Reagan administration was torn between wanting to deploy a

mobile MX and not wanting to offend constituents in the US southwest who objected to nuclear weapons being moved across their land, said

arms control expert Andy Goldberg.

Reagan cut the number of MXs by half and spent six years studying alternative methods of deployment — using aircraft, submarines, deep underground silos and a "dense pack" system of closely spaced missile

Kurdish rights stir up debate

ANKARA, July 18, (Reuter): A vigorous call for Turkey's 10 million Kurds to be given ethnic rights has thrown the political spotlight on an issue that challenges a tenet of the modern republic's founder, Mustafa

Kemal Ataturk.
The call by the main opposition Social Democrat Populist Party (SHP) is designed partly to reduce Kurdish separatist violence that has claimed nearly 2,500 lives since mid-"The SHP will allow the means for

citizens who accept the Kurdish iden-tity and call themselves Kurds to express this identity freely and as they wish in all walks of life," the party said in a report released this week. Among other things it urged freedom for Kurds to use their own language.

The call has received a mixed reaction, ranging from support to a State Security Court inquiry, derision and accusations of opportunism by a party which last year expelled seven deputies for attending a Kurdish conference in Paris.

"The official language is Turkish, We must not stray outside this," President Turgut Ozal said.
Columnist Altan Oymen, writing

in the liberal daily Milliyet, said: "We hope others will follow in the SHP's steps and create a constructive atmosphere for debate on the issue."

Esat Kiratlioglu, a senior official of the centre-right True Path Party, said the SHP's judgement was wrong. "There is no language Turkey does not recognise its Kurds, who make up nearly one fifth of the population, as an ethnic min-

They are among an estimated 17 million Kurds who live in border areas of Iran, Iraq, the Soviet Union and Syria and speak a number of Iranian languages closely related to

At the heart of the SHP's proposal on language is a law whose contents have been accepted since shortly after the Turkish republic was founded in 1923.

Indulging in any activity involv-ing the utilisation and propagation of languages other than Turkish as a mother tongue ... is prohibited," the

In that major attack on the law, SHP said such an arrangement was

"primitive."
"This legal mechanism, which denies the realities of our country and of our age, has ignored the fact that the peoples of the world as well as our own people speak in their native languages as well as the official lan-

Ataturk, in an effort to instil a

other ethinic groups.

In the southast, where most of Turkey's Kurds live, Kurdish is widely heard but nobody apparently

sense of national identity lacking in the cosmopolitan Ottoman Empire, refused minority rights to Kurds and

knows if and when they will be prosecuted for speaking their mother

TODAY IN HISTORY

1542 — Pope Paul II establishes the inquisition in Rome. 1683 - Lord William Russell is beheaded in England for plotting against the king. 1718 — Peace of Passarowitz ends war between Holy Roman

Empire and Turkey. 1773 - Pope Clement XIV dissolves Roman Catholic Jesuit

1798 — France's Napoleon Bonaparte wins Battle of Pyramids and becomes master of Egypt.

1877 - British cabinet decides to declare war on Russia if it

occupies Constantinople. 1920 - Sinn Fein and unions riot in Belfast, Ireland; King

Feisal recognizes French mandate in Syria. 1960 - Mrs Sirimavo Bandaranaike becomes premier of Ceylon after elections - first woman premier in history of

British Commonwealth. 1962 - Indian and Chinese troops clash in two disputed areas

1969 - US Apollo 11 astronauts Neil Armstrong and Edwin Aldrin Jr blast off from moon and head back to Earth after man's first lunar landing.

1973 — France explodes nuclear device over South Pacific island despite world-wide protests. 1974 — United States announces that Greek and Turkey agree

to ceasefire in war on island of Cyprus. 1975 - Soviet Soyuz spacecraft lands safely in Soviet Central Asia after its rendeszyous in space with US Apollo craft. 1987 — Police turn back protesting ultra-orthodox Jews who

try to enter gravesite where US archaeologists and students are evacuating Byzantine-era ruins. 1988 - Ayatollah Khomeini calls for Iranians to accept truce

with Iraq, in best interests of Islamic revolution. 1989 - Top Communist Party leaders in Soviet Union call for sterner restrictions on freedom of the press.



Peace prospects in the balance

US withdraws recognition of Khmer Rouge

BANGKOK, Thailand, (AP): The US policy shift on Cambodia improves the prospects for a negotiated peace settlement, but also could fuel the fighting in a land that has known only war for 20

The US decision to withdraw recognition of the Cambodian resistance isolates the Khmer Rouge one of three factions in the coalition - even further and likely will harden the group's determination to

The coalition of the Khmer Rouge and the guerrilla forces of Prince Norodom Sihanouk and Son Sann recently made its biggest gains of the war Soviet Union and Eastern Europe.

against the Vietnamese-backed government, seizing hundreds of Cambodian villages. But in Paris on Wednesday, US Se

James Baker announced the United States was changing its policy to withdraw recognition of the guerrillas and open a new dialogue with Vietnam on the Cambodian war.

Announcement

Baker's announcement reflected a growing conviction within the US administration that the Khmer Rouge forces dominate the resistance coalition, and are on the verge of taking over Cambodia.

The dramatic about-face also comes after a shift in superpower relations, with the United States and Soviet Union declaring their decade-long cold war at an end. Vietnam is Moscow's main Asian ally, and

China's chief rival in the region.

At the same time, US-Chinese relations have chilled in the last year following Beijing's harsh crackdown on its democracy movement in June

For years, negotiations on ending the Cambodian war have been hampered because the United States and the resistance coalition's other key backers, China and the non-communist Southeast Asian nations, had no dialogue on the subject with Viet-

The United States has no diplomatic ties with Vietnam and contact between the two countries has been limited to talks on refugees, accounting for missing American soldiers and other humanitarian issues.

Vietnamese officials have stressed in recent interviews with the Associated Press they would try to create a climate conducive to establishing diplomatic ties with Washington. Such ties are seen as crucial to Vietnam's economic development and attempts to break out of its international isolation.

The US shift accedes to Vietnam's demand for a halt to recognition of the guerrillas. It raises the possibility Vietnam will return the favour by using its influence on Phnom Penh to pressure the Hun Sen government to agree to a peace settlement.

Phnom Penh already is under heavy pressure because of the guerrillas battlefield victories, internal dissent, and a drastic reduction in aid from the

The resistance coalition, which the United States helped non-communist Southeast Asian nations create in 1982, is dominated by the Khmer Rouge. The Khmer Rouge is blamed for the deaths of hundreds of thousands of Cambodians during its rule of the country from 1975 to late 1978, when Vietnam invaded and installed the Hun Sen govern-

> The US shift brings the country into agreement with nations such as Australia and some members of the European Community, which already had adopted anti-Khmer Rouge policies.

> The US shift also should be welcomed in Phnom Penh, which has adamantly rejected any significant Khmer Rouge role in the country's future.

> Phnom Penh's official news agency SPK said Wednesday that in a talk this week with former US ambassador John Gunther Dean, Prime Minister Hun Sen "laid stress on measures to prevent the return of the genocidal Pol Pot clique." Pol Pot led the Khmer Rouge during the group's bloody rule.

> Sihanouk, the leader of the guerrilla coalition. says he hates the Khmer Rouge, but joined forces with the group because of its military punch. The US shift may prompt some initial anger from Sinhanouk, but also could allow him to gracefully disentangle himself from the Khmer Rouge and

> pursue a greater range of negotiating options. Strengthen However, Sihanouk and the third guerrilla coalition leader, former prime minister Son Sann, have warned repeatedly that freezing the Khmer Rouge

be represented on a "supreme national council" that Sihanouk and Hun Sen agreed to form in order to The effort to arrange appears to be failing, largely because the Khmer Rougr felt it was not treated with

Associated Press correspondent.

respect in peace talks last month in Tokyo. As a respect it was boycoited, the Sibanouk-Hun Scn.

out of a peace settlement could strengthen the

group's resolve to take power on the battlefield.

"It is better to have the Khmer Rouge in the

settlement than to have to fight them in the jungles,"
a Western relief official once remarked to an

Son Sann recently insisted that the Khmer Rouge

its support for the Khmer Rouge, which included large arms shipments. Last month, talks between China and Vietnam collapsed because both countries refused to back off their support for their allies

Baker spoke with reporters after meeting Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, who said the US policy shift brought the positions of Moscow - allied with Hanoi - and Washington closer

together.

The two are to pursue the subject further when they meet in Irkutsk, a city in Siberia, on Aug!

The decision to open a dialogue with Vietnam was

the second US Southeast Asia policy change in less than a week. Last Friday, Washington announced an

agreement with Phnom Penh to examine remains that may be those of American servicemen missing from the Indochina war.

For more than a year, the United States and other countries, including the Soviet Union, have pursued a negotiated settlement for Cambodia.

But Baker said "the Khemer Rouge has succeeded in turning that political dialogue into a dialogue of the battlefield" since the bulk of Vietnamese troops propping up Hun Sen's government left last year.

He would not predict how close the Khmer Rouge was to seizing control. But other officials said Hun Sen's power was eroding under the weight of Khmer Rouge advances.

NAM key to UN Cambodia seat

UNITED NATIONS. (Reuter): Despite the abrupt change in US policy on Cambodia, non-aligned nations hold the key to determining who occupies Cambodia's seat at the United Nations. 'No one expected this," said one European envoy

who spoke on condition of anonymity. "It could transform the situation." "We will be prepared to and will in fact change

what has been our policy regarding the seat at the United Nations which has been held by a coalition that includes the Khmer Rouge." US Secretary of State James Baker said in Paris on Wednesday. Baker also announced that the United States

would open a dialogue with its old for Vietnam to try to end the decade-old Cambodian war. A coalition of three guerrilla groups opposed to

the Vietnam-backed government in Plinom Penh has occupied Cambodia's seat at the United Support

Asked by a reporter if his removal of US support for that situation meant that the United States no longer backed the coalition, Baker said:

"It means that with respect to the seat in UN that is certainly the case ... (but) the United States continues to support the non-communist resistance, those forces that are loyal to Son Sann and (Prince Norodom) Sihanouk."

A text of Baker's remarks was made available by the State Department in Washington.

In the past the Soviet Union and its allies, which backed the Vietnamese-installed government of Hun Sen, fought a losing battle to dislodge the coalition at the United Nations. As long as Victnamese troops were in Cambodia

there was no thought by the West of changing the UN status quo, despite horror stories of the hundreds of thousands of civilians who died under Khmer Rouge rule in Cambodia from 1976 to 1979. Since the Vietnamese withdrew troops last year and the Khmer Rouge, the militarily strongest member of the coalition, stepped up attacks on the Hun Sen government, several Western nations, including Australia, the Netherlands, Belgium, Ireland and

the Nordic countries have indicated they want the seat left vacant. Other European nations, both East and West, are expected to follow if no peace settlement is in sight by the time the General Assembly opens in Septem-

Change

But without support for a change from the Association of South East Asian Nations it is questionable whether most non-aligned countries, which form a majority in the General Assembly, will change their views.

Until the US announcement most Asean nations were against altering the status of Cambodia before a comprehensive peace settlement was adopted.

While Asean envoys on Wednesday refused comment on the US position, several Southeast Asian ambassadors in the past maintained that a vacant seat would set a bad precedent.

"You're telling countries if the United Nations doesn't like your government, your human-rights record or whatever, they can dismiss it from the international arena," one said, adding: "I'm not so sure smaller nations like that."

Many parties hope the Cambodia seat will never again come to a vote.

If the current five-power talks on Cambodia involving the United States, the Soviet Union. China, Britain and France are successful, a relatively neutral Cambodian delegation would appear at the United Nations.

The five, permanent members of the UN Security Council, have proposed the Cambodians form a Supreme National Council made up of individuals from the four factions plus other prominent persons to represent the nation overseas.

But to date the Cambodians have not agreed on the composition of such a council, with the Khmer Rouge advocating three-fourths representation for itself and its non-communist allies and Hun Sen rejecting any quadripartite settlement.

Some French and British diplomats are not eager to see the question of changing Cambodian representation come to a vote.

"If we lose, it would only substantiate the Khmer Rouge's power bid," a French diplomat told

Letters to the editor

Good cops

SIR: Having stuck up at the Assafar Motorway due to a broken fan belt during late evening hours, we were hopelessly looking around for help. Within minutes a police patrol car arrived. In spite of my inadequate knowledge of Arabic, the policemen not only offered all the help but also dropped me and my family home in Salmiya in their car. I am grateful to those two young cops as well as the Kuwait Police Department for having such courteous staff.

> T.D. Soni, Shuaiba.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

الكذاء نالكمل

S. Africa

Helen's dream of non-racial state evolving

JOHANNESBURG. (Reuter): Helen Joseph is glad to have seen the day when she could havite Nelson Mandela for tea.

The 85-year-old veteran of South Africa's anti-apartheid struggle spends her days sitting in her quiet study, reading of the wave of political reform which has swept her adopted country in the past year.

The pictures on the wall bear testimony to the dogged fight she has waged against her fellow whites for denying political rights to the black

majority.

Mandela's wife Winnie smiles with Joseph from one picture frame, and international human rights awards hang proudly beside

family portraints.

Suddenly, the changes for which she battled

an end to white supremacy and the advent of a non-racial South African democracy - are edging towards reality under a reform programme launched this year by President F.W. de Klerk.

Regrets

She has no regrets about the 25 years of house arrest, harassment and detention which marked her career as one of South Africa's

foremost human rights activists. "I never lost my faith, my hope for the future. I know we have along way to go, we're in a long dark tunnel, but the light is shining at the end."

Joseph said while sunning herself in the garden
outside her home in Johannesburg suburt of

The realisation that reform was in the air struck home in April, when her birthday party was "gatecrashed" by African National Congress (ANC) leader Mandela, released two months before from a jail term for plotting against white rule. Mandela came here with Winnie, and he

hadn't been here for five minutes before the entire population of Norwood was at my gate.' Joseph told Reuters in an interview.

"I had always hoped I would see the day when Nelson Mandela could come to my house for a party. It was so beautiful," she said. For 16 years between 1957 and 1982, Britishborn Joseph was a virtual prisoner in her home under a range of security laws designed to silence Pretoria's critics. In 1957 she was "banned," a device used by

the South African government to restrict activities and movements without bringing any criminal charges.

House arrest Five years later she became the first person in South Africa to be placed under house arrest. living in solitary existence until 1971 when she

became critically ill with cancer. The Justice Ministry had to give her special permission to enter hospital for emergency surgery as her banning order prevented her from mixing with more then one person at a

Her last ban was imposed between 1980 and 1982 after nine years of relative freedom. The government, as usual, gave no reason for the

A dignified, white-haired divorcee, Joseph came to South Africa in 1930 after working as a

Joseph started campaigning against South Africa's race policies after being stirred by a black campaign on passive resistance against apartheid in 1952.

Four years later, she was a leader of more than 10,000 women of all races who marched on the Union Buildings, the seat of government in Pretoria, to protest against laws controlling the movement of blacks.

She was accused with 155 others of treason at a marathon three-year-long trial in the late 1950s, which became a rallying point of the anti-apartheid movement and ended in the acquittal of all charged.

Politics Despite ailing health, Joseph has maintained

a strong interest in politics. On her rare public appearances, usually in a wheelchair, she is hailed as a heroine, receiving standing ovations and emotional tributes from other, better known, names in the anti-apartheid struggle such as Mandela and Walter Sisulu.

Her Christmas Day parties have become a highlight of the South African anti-apartheid calendar, a garden get-together during which political prisoners are silently remembered. It became an institution, Christmas with Helen... It grew and grew and now it's so big I really don't have room for it any more. The great thing is that it means so much to people,"

she said.

The fight has always been worth it. I never had any doubt about that," she added.
She is hopeful that De Klerk and Mandela will be able to carry through the programme of political negotiation launched in May which may eventually lead to some kind of powersharing between whites and blacks.

"I pay tribute to De Klerk's courage and to his resolution. I think he is an extremely cleverman and I just hope that his programme works. "Maybe he can come for tea some day," she said as she retreated indoors to the sanctuary of

QUOTE ME

and sovereignty, we asked (Singh) to withdraw his resignation, which he agreed to do." - N.T. Rama Rao, the chairman of the governing National Front Alliance of india.

"I think that in two years, if there are no changes, this leadership must go." - Mikhail Gorbachev, on day 3 of the congress, answering reporters' questions on what should happen if there are no improvements in the lives of Soviet citizens.

"We are witnessing a congress of living corpses. The people are afraid of many things, but the party is not one of them." — Mikhail Malyutin member of the Democratic Platform, in an interview with the independent Postfactum news agency on day 8 of

"Even though we have not enough votes to overthrow the government, we have enough evidence to show the public that this government is not worthy of this country." - Uthai Pimchaichon, a deputy leader of Solidarity Party in Thailand on a motion of no-confidence against the

مكوناه بخالاتهل IDEAST

ikud government 'a necessary step': Habash

MASCUS, July 20, (Reuter): "Don't quote me," cautions Palestinian cal George Habash. "I cannot say that pleased that the Likud came to power irael — my people would curse me use they are suffering.

but I can say that the coming of the d government (the most right-wing in nodern history of Israel), whether I it or not, is a necessary step for the ng of a Palestinian state.

thash leads the Popular Front for the ation of Palestine, a Marxist faction is sometimes called the loyal opposio Yasser Arafat's mainstream leadern the Palestine Liberation Organisa-

ideal situation.

ypriots

elebrate

COSIA, July 20, (AP): Greek

priots mourned and protested

lay to mark the 16th anniver-

ry of the Turkish invasion that lit the island. Turkish Cypriots

The anniversary activities

isolded only a few hours after

emergency meeting of the UN

curity Council in New York

illed on both sides to refrain-

om action that could aggravate

Church bells peeled and air

raid sirens wailed for 15 minutes

on the Greek Cypriot side early

in the day to summon people to

memorial services for the

thousands of victims of the

At the same time Turkish

tanks, troops and helicopters

participated in a big victory

parade in the Turkish sector of

Tens of thousands of Greek

Sypriots are expected to attend a

nass protest rally in the Greek

Typriot sector in the evening to

near President George Vassiliou

Tension has been building for

everal days in the wake of an

application by Cyprus earlier

his month for full membership

of the European Economic Com-

Angered by the move, which

vas made without Turkish

Sypriot approval, Rauf Denk-

ash, the president of the break-

way Turkish Cypriot state in

he north, threatened retaliatory

Yesterday, his government,

which is only recognised by

urkey, announced that Turkish

roops handed over control on

he empty ghost city of Varosha

Varosha, the formerly boom-

ig Greek Cypriot tourist resort

outh of the port of Famagusta,

as been empty since its Greek ypriot inhabitants fled at the

Cyprus Foreign Minister

icorge lacovou who asked for

ae urgent meeting of the

ecurity Council charged that

ne change in the status quo in

urkish settlers in to the empty

own in violation of previous

A council statement issued

arosha was aimed at moving

nuncil resolutions.

o Turkish Cypriot troops.

me of the 1974 invasion.

the divided capital, Nicosia.

he tense situation.

invasion fighting.

ieliver a speech.

10urn,

livision

lebrated the same event.

'EI, July 20, (UPI): Saudi Arabia has notified Taiwan of its

tion to establish formal diplomatic relations with China, a spokes-

for Taiwan's Foreign Ministry said yesterday.
cannot say this is not a setback," Vice Foreign Minister Chen

I Jen said. "Certainly, we would not like to see things like this

en. But we will try to see what we can do to make the best of a not-

iere was no immediate formal announcement of Saudi Arabia's

; from either Riyadh or Beijing. ipei and Riyadh have had ties for decades and the staunchly anti-

The PFLP staged some of the Palestinian movement's most spectacular airline hijackings in the 1970s but in recent years has concentrated on support for the upris-ing against Israeli rule in the occupied

Habash, trained as a doctor at the American University of Beirut, is now a stout, patriarchal 64.

He sheds no tears for the unravelling in the past few months of US attempts to foster Israeli-Palestinian peace talks and Washington's cautious diplomatic contacts with the PLO.

"Abu Ammar (Arafat's nom de guerre)

ies with Saudi Arabia

No formal announcement from Beijing

A group of homeless Israelis blockade a door leading to the roof of the

municipality in this suburb of Tel Aviv. Dozens of homeless Israelis

climbed to the roof late Tuesday and threatened to blow up the building

and themselves unless a government representative came to speak

with them about their plight. The group voluntarily left after meeting

with the mayor. (Reuter wirephoto)

Homeless Israelis end

suicide threat protest

TEL AVIV, July 20, (Reuter): Homeless Israelis who climbed to a

rooftop and threatened to commit mass suicide ended their protest

after being promised a meeting with Housing Minister Ariel Sharon.

Thirty people, including pregnant women and small children, clim-

The protesters agreed to climb down when Mayor Ehud Kinamon

Sharon is in charge of absorbing a massive wave of Soviet Jews whose

"We decided to climb down ... The housing minister said he would see

arrival has driven rents up. Thousands of Israelis have moved into at least 30 tent communities that have sprung up around the country.

us in the next day" said Avi Ninyo; "We have been living outdoors

three weeks. If you don't pound on the table, nobody hears you in

canvas, netting and bed sheets on the town hall lawn.

law of return, Israel radio reported.

published in the Hadashot newspaper.

immigration to Israel.

citizenship in response to the wave of Soviet immigration.

Ninyo's group is living in an encampment of about 50 tents made of

Interior Minister Aryeh Deri said yesterday that he supports an

initiative to limit the number of non-Jews eligible for automatic

Deri said as many as one-third of the 55,000 Soviet immigrants who

have come to Israel this year are not Jews and that he supports a bill

introduced in the parliament, or Knesset, that seeks to change the 1950

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze has told an Israeli

newspaper that his government would not block Soviet Jewish

"The emigration continues. We will not place any barriers before this emigration," Shevardnadze was quoted as saying in an interview

A Soviet parliamentary delegation blamed the United States and

Western Europe for exacerbating the problem of Soviet Jews migrating

promised that Housing Minister Ariel Sharon would meet them to

bed on to the Bat Yam town hall near Tel Aviv overnight and

threatened to blow themselves up by igniting a tank of cooking gas.

closest allies.

to the nations that recognise it.

tains ties with both China and Taiwan.

is ready to do anything to please the US administration, but the US is asking the impossible," Habash told Renters this

"The next step would be that the American administration should choose the PLO executive committee, and maybe later that they would write the resolu-

"For anybody with the least dignity, it is too much.

The specific point on which 18 months of US-PLO dialogue collapsed in Tunis last month was Arafat's refusal to denounce an unsuccessful raid on the Israeli coast by another PLO faction, the Pales-China moves to have

communist kingdom had until late been considered one of Taiwan's

Only 28 countries maintain relations with the small island nation,

The announcement in Taipei made no mention of a break in relations

The Taiwanese Foreign Min-

istry spokesman declined to

comment on the possibility of

China has been isolated

diplomatically since June last year when government troops opened fire on pro-democracy

demonstrators in Beijing's Tian-

anmen Square, leaving at least hundreds of people dead.

Many nations imposed econ-

omic sanctions on China after

the crackdown in Beijing and

other major cities. But Beijing

has made increasing efforts in

recent months to mitigate its

Qian Qichen departed from Beijing yesterday on an unscheduled

trip to Riyadh that a ministry

spokesman described only as an

Foreign Ministry spokesman Jin Guihua nevertheless declined

to confirm mounting reports that establishment of Sino-Saudi ties

was imminent. Qian had been

scheduled to leave July 22 on a

visit to Cyprus. Morocco and

Sources said Khaled Tewfik

Alamdar, the head of the Saudi

trade mission in Beijing, will be

named the kingdom's first ambassador to China. Alamdar

The establishment of

diplomatic relations is planned

during an official ceremony in Riyadh tomorrow or Sunday,

Some diplomatic sources said the estagoishment of relations

with China would smooth the

way for the Sandis to re-establish

links with the Soviet Union that

were broken off by Moscow in

The Saudi-Chinese rappro-

chement began in April last year

with the opening of a Chinese trade mission in Riyadh.

But the visit of a Saudi trade

delegation in China at the same

time was delayed because of the

crackdown on pro-democracy

China and Indonesian

Foreign Minister Ali Alatas

agreed in Beijing earlier this

month that the two Asian giants would restore full diplomatic ties

in August. The move followed 23

years of estrangement, because

Indonesia accused Beijing of

backing of an abortive commun-

protesters in Beijing.

ist coup in Jakarta.

is currently in Jeddah.

said the sources.

official goodwill visit."

Chinese Foreign Minister

diplomatic isolation

dual recognition.

and most of them are tiny Latin American states. Taiwan, after being

ousted from the United Nations in 1971, has fought hercely to hold on

between Taiwan and Saudi Arabia, although no other country main-

tine Liberation Front of Abu Abbas. The PLF raid is a sore point with Pales-tinians because Israel said it was aimed at causing mass civilian casualties.

It helped to win Israel another US veto in the UN Security Council just when the Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories had burst into fresh flame. Habash says he accepts the PLF version,

that the raid was aimed at military bases. He supports it on that basis because he believes groups should give "covering fire" to increase the strain on Israel's Army

while it faces the unarmed rebellion of Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Arens on surprise trip to States

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. July 20, (Reuter): Defence Mini-ster Moshe Arens left today on a surprise trip to the United States for the first high-level talks bet-ween the allies since the formation of a right-wing Israeli government

Defence Ministry spokesman Dan Naveh said Arens would spend one day in Washington where he would meet only US Defence Secretary Dick Chency for routine talks on US-Israeli strategic co-operation. He will then travel to New York.

A terse ministry statement said Arens and Cheney would discuss "all security issues concerning relations between the two coun-

Naveh tried to play down the three-day trip, which was announ-ced just a few hours before Arens departed. Security officials barred reporters from speaking to Arens before he boarded his flight.

The US trip coincides with bleak forecasts by Jordan's King Hussein that a wave of Soviet Jewish nigration to Israel could lead to the next Arab-Israeli war.

Earlier this week, however, Syrian President Hafez Al Assad appeared to show a new flexibility towards Israel after meeting Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak. Assad said them Mubarak. Assad said there was a need for new Middle East peace

The American-raised Arens. from the rightist Likud Party, is the first senior Israeli minister to visit Washington since Likud leader Shamir set up the most hardline government in Israel's 42-year history.

in February when as foreign mini-ster he belped Secretary of State James Baker formulate a proposal for Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cairo to prepare an Israeli plan for election in the occupied

"It's very surprising and mex-pected," an Israeli government official involved in US-Israeli contacts said of Aren's trip.

"The question is whether the Americans want to pass on a message regarding the peace

rocess." he said.

Israeli security sources said the State Department was preparing a list of potential Palestinian delegates to the proposed talks with Israel.

A spokesman for Arens yesterday rejected Jordan's accusations that Israel has sharply limited the number of Arabs crossing the Jor-dan river bridges, causing a backlog of people on the border.
"The claim that Israel is ham-

pering the passage through Jor-dan river bridges is not true," Areas' aide Dan Naveh said.

Shamir: No breakthrough with Syria

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 20, (Reuter): Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir yesterday welcomed what he called a change in tone by Syrian President Hafez Al Assad but said it was no breakthrough

Assad, who met Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak in Cairo last weekend, roused hope among Israelis of a diplomatic overture when he said there was a need for Middle East peace moves. "It is still no breakthrough, but there is some change in the tone of the

remarks," Shamir told reporters. "It appears to be a reaction to something I said a few weeks ago, that we are ready to sit and conduct peace negotiations with the Syrian leader - as with all Arab leaders - without preconditions," he said,

referring to last month's invitation to Assad to come to Jerusalem. "(Assad) expressed agreement to holding peace negotiations," Shamir said, adding: "He made just one small addition — that he was ready for negotiations with very harsh preconditions."

Assad, traditionally one of Israel's fiercest foes, demands Israel return the Golan Heights captured in the 1967 Middle East war.

French arms racket

Beirut embassy security chief questioned

PARIS, July 20, (AP): A police brigadier in charge of security at France's embassy in Beirut was questioned yesterday about his alleged leadership of an arms-smuggling ring which sold weapons to French

A prosecutor said Brig Jean-Claude Labourdette was among 12 policemen implicated in the case thus

While Labourdette was interrogated at Paris police headquaters, the Foreign Ministry ordered an internal investigation of the scandal, to be conducted in France and Lebanon. Ministry spokesman Daniel Bernard said there was no evidence that any diplomatic personnel were involved.

In Marseille, where the smuggled weapons allegedly were sold, prosecutor Olivier Dropet said 12 policemen have been implicated in transactions involving about 100 assault rifles, automatic pistols and other arms brought in from Lebanon.

Dropet said Labourdete, 47, was among four officers against whom the evidence appeared particulary strong.

Two policemen already charged in the case have identified Labourdette as the mastermind of an operation in which security officers at the Beirut embassy allegedly bought weapons from Lebanese militiamen and sold them to the French underworld.

Labourdette, 47, was flown in to Marseille early yesterday from Lebanon, then transferred to Paris. On Wednesday, investigators found three rocketlaunchers, handguns and much ammunition at his home in Etiolles, south of Paris. Police said the rocket launchers were of a type used in attacks on armoured cars.

Labourdette had been posted in Beirut since 1984 and, according to press reports, succeeded in avoiding a scheduled transfer to Iran in 1987.

Two security officers now posted at the French embassy in Washington, but formerly posted in Beirut, were among numerous policemen and civilians being questioned by police yesterday.

The allegations promoted Interior Minister Pierre Joxe to order an investigation Wednesday of security personnel at all French diplomatic mis-

Investigators believe the ring made huge profits by purchasing handguns, assault rifles and grenade launchers from militiamen in Lebanon, a former French mandate which has been embroiled in civil war for more than 15 years.

The arms allegedly were resold to French criminals, including a gang that specialised in armoured car robberies. One holdup with assault rifles left two security guards dead in Marseille in March.

On Tuesday, a Marseille judge charged two officers, Patrick Schaller and Pierre Bessonat, with criminal conspiracy and arms- trafficking.

Former not officer Philippe Nino, who is serving a prison sentence for heading a car-theft ring, said

the two belonged to the ring.

Nino, who also has been charged with arms-trafficking, and Schaller served as embassy guards in Beirut. The mission's security team normally com-

prises 100 to 150 men. Nino said the weapons were shipped via Cyprus to France in moving crates belonging to embassy security staff. Such crates are classified as diplomatic mail and are not searched by customs.

France's ambassador in Beirut, Rene Ala, was quoted by Agence France Presse as saying it was 'totally impossible" that diplomatic post had been used for arms smuggling.

Another Palestinian newspaper closed

'Black Sunday' strike

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. July 20, (UPI): Palestinians observed a general strike today to mark the May 20 slayings of seven Arab workers by an Israeli civilian that reignited the long dormant uprising.

The weekly newspaper Jerusalem also reported today that the underground leadership of the nearly 32-month-old uprising has issued a leaflet in Hebrew directed at Israeli soldiers in the occupied territories, calling on them to "be thinkers (and) make peace.'

Be people, defend your humanity, oppose violence, torture and the occupation," the newspaper quoted the leaflet. "Do you know why we are hav-ing the intilada? Why are you chasing in the streets of our cities. in our villages and in the

alleys of the refugee camps? "Why are you shooting our youths, our children, our wives, our elders and our babies?" the leaflet asked, blaming the Israeli government and politicians for

violence in the territories. In the Gaza Strip, Palestinian sources reported a 7-year-old boy from the Bureij refugee camp had his right eye removed at a Gaza city hospital today after a tear gas canister hit him during street confrontations late Thursday. The army spokesman was investigating the report.

During the week, Palestinian sources said, Israeli soldiers and border police had detained or harassed Palestinians who wore T-shirts commemorating the May 20 killings of seven Gaza residents slain by an Israeli civilian in the Israeli town of Rishon Le Zion. The 'Black Sunday' T-shirts began appearing in the occupied territories and East Jerusalem shortly after the attack on the Palestinian work-

The Interior Ministry has closed the second Israeli Arab newspaper within two weeks, charging incitement against the state and the military and failure to submit articles to censorship,

officials said yesterday.
Israeli agriculture Minister Rafael Eitan, a hardline former chief of staff, has proposed cut-

ting off supplies to farmers in the occupied territories as a blow against the intifada.

His spokesman Yoram Pomerantz told Reuters that he expected Eitan to raise the proposal in Israel's new rightwing government.

A senior State Department official has emphasized that the Bush administration opposes the Israeli use of excessive force in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip in Israel's bid to maintain security there.

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar appealed to the five permanent members of the Security Council to help get the deadlocked peace process mov-ing in the Middle East. UN diplomats said.

"He asked them to keep the situation under constant review," said Francois Giuliani, a spokesman for Perez de

secretary-general's The statement to the five stopped short of a formal UN initiative. officials said.

Pre-summit meetings: Preparations are currently under way to hold preliminary summit meetings between several Arab leaders, before the next Cairo Arab summit in November, a Kuwaiti vspaper said.

Quoting what it described as high ranking sources in Cairo, the daily said that these meetings will be bilateral between King Fahd of Saudi Arabia and Syrian President Hasez Al Assad and another one between King Hussein of Jordan, Palestinian President Yasser Arafat and Assad. (Kuna)

Two Egyptian policemen killed: Muslim extremists killed two policemen in upper Egypt, authorities confirmed yesterday, and security forces later

arrested five people.

Interior Ministry sources said a gang of fundamentalists on Wednesday killed a police warrant officer in the upper Egyptian city of Menia, some 100 miles (160 km) south of Cairo, using knives and chains.

Also Wednesday, a plain clothes police officer diex

in the upper Egyptian province of Assiut, a hot bed of fundamentalism, when extremists stabbed him and left him to bleed to death. (UPI) Ethiopian rebels claim victory: Eth-

iopian rebels of the little-known Oromo Liberation Front claimed yesterday to have killed 147 government soldiers in battles across western Wollega

The OLF's clandestine radio said the rebels had killed 63 soldiers last Tuesday and 84 soldiers on July 14 in Begi, 288 miles (460 km) west of the Ethiopian capital of Addis Ababa.

Monitored in Nairobi, the broadcast said the OLF

had wounded more than 30 troops and captured large numbers of weapons. (UPI)

Missing Israeli plane wreckage: The wreckage of a missing Israeli military observation plane and the body of its pilot were found today in the Golan Heights, the military spokesman said. The 33-year-old Israeli officer, whose name was

not released, was on active reserve duty at an air force base in the centre of the country when he took off July 13 without authorisation in the 'Agur' observation plane, a twin-engine Dornir 28. (UPI)

Punishment cancelled: A senior army officer today overruled an investigating panel's recommendation on two of the eight officers blamed

for a training accident that killed five soldiers. The investigation found widespread failures in backup systems designed to prevent accidents such as the one in which an artillery shell exploded among a group of reservists Tuesday. The blast also injured 10

The investigation committee recommended eight officers be removed from their posts. But Maj Gen Uri Saguy, commander of army ground forces, said two of them would remain in their jobs since they were only following orders. (AP)

Satellite tour: A specially-equipped vehicle is touring 14 Middle East countries to demonstrate the latest advances in mobile satellite communications according to the latest monthly journal published by the International Telecommunication Union (ITU). Satellite communications are important in the Gulf, Middle East and North African states, because

of the vastness of the region and limitations on the terrestrial communications infrastructure. Designed for the International Maritime Satellite Organisation (Inmarsat), the seven metre long 'Man' truck is equipped for demonstrations and experiments of maritime and land mobile satellite communications applications. (Kuna)

New wave of Falashas: Israel said today it was bracing for the arrival of a new wave of Ethiopian Jews, or Falashas, and stressed that the arrivals, originally planned for an earlier date, have been delayed for purely technical reasons in Addis Ababa.

Radio Israel quoted a Foreign Ministry statement saying the Ethiopian governments pledged to honour interest in prestrictions to be seen its commitment to permit Jews to leave. The Israeli and Ethiopian government have agreed

to delay the departure of Falashas for further checks aimed at preventing non-Jews from inflitrating to the Zionist state along with the Falashas. (Kuna)

Award for Egypt scholar: An Egyptian scholar, Prof. Dr Mohammad M. Abdul Rauf was today announced winner of Malaysia's Maal Hijrah personality award for this year for "his direct involvement in disseminating religious education and commitment to the Islamic struggle.

He is the first foreigner to receive the award. The previous recipients were all Malaysian Islamic

The paramount ruler, the Yang Di-Pertuan Agong, will confer the award on him on Monday (Kuna)

Ben Bella returning to Algeria in September after 9-year exile

ALGIERS, July 20, (Reuter): Algeria's first president after independence in 1962, Ahmed Ben Bella, will return from nine years of exile in early September, a close associate said yesterday.

discuss their plight.

close, and it will be at the beginning of September," Djamel Laiadhi, a senior official of Ben Bella's Movement for Democracy in Algeria (MDA), told a news

talist victory in local elections last month. The charismatic Ben Bellas was deposed by former president Houari Boumedienne in a 1965 coup d'etat. Current President Chadli Beniedid freed him from jail in 1980 but Ben Bella left the country a year later to live in France and Switzerland.

ruling last week that overturned the seizure by Algerian customs on July 1 of documents and publications of the MDA at Algiers port.

Earlier this month the MDA began publishing its first periodical in Algeria, the fortnightly Al Badil.

Tribune d'Octobre.

Laiadhi said political parties, central committee members of the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN), journalists and MDA supporters had demanded Ben

The FLN suffered a stinging defeat in

try's municipalities. "Ben Bella's priority will be to mobilise

ist, I think he can play this role," Laiadhi

He said the MDA was open to alliance with any of Algeria's 25 legal political parties that shared its goals of preserving national unity and respecting democratic institutions.

But Laiadhi said it was premature to cite specific alliances the MDA might make.

Clemency plea for UK businessman LONDON, July 20, (AP): Shirley the Iraqi government to now release Ian," Mrs Richter told Independent Richter, whose husband is serving a Television News.
In her first interview since lan life sentence in Iraq has appealed to

Mrs Richtersaid she was happy for the family of British hospital administrator Daphne Parish, who returned to London Wednesday after Saddam released her from her 15-

Iraqi President Saddam Hussein for

year prison sentence. "Naturally I was absolutely delighted that she was released, but my thoughts naturally were also with lan who is now entering his lifth year in imprisonment and I'm just hoping

that a similar gesture will be made by

would receive a life sentence. "Until Ian was sentenced he always felt that this was terrible mistake and that he would be released so it was a terrible shock to him to

realize that in fact he was facing a life sentence," Mrs Richter told ITN. The Foreign Office said it had

Richter was sentenced in 1986, Mrs

Richter said her 44-year-old busines-

sman husband never believed he

appealed to the Iraqi government for clemency for Richter.

urly today expressed concern ver any action contrary to a 984 resolution that regarded attempts to settle any part of habitants as inadmissible." N administration of the town. ir the withdrawal of the timated 30,000 Turkish troops id 50,000 mainland settlers and e return of 200,000 Greek vpriot refugees to their homes. o remain unimplemented. Peace talks between Vassiliou d Denktash, conducted under e guidance of UN Secretary-

meral Javier Perez de Cuellar

f the establishment off a bi-

hal federation have been

adlocked since June 1989.

arosha by people other than its That resolution also called for Other UN resolutions calling

"The return of Ben Bella has become

The MDA was legalised last March and the return of Ben Bella, now 71, could have a profound impact on Algeria's political scene after a sweeping Muslim fundamen-

His decision to return follows a court

"We have said that the return of Ben Bella needed preparation of the political climate. This climate for the return of Ben Bella now exists," said Laiadhi, editor of the French-printed MDA magazine

Bella's return.

the June 12 local elections, the first free poll since independence, which brought the fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Front

(FIS) to power in 55 per cent of the coun-

minds and return confidence to a people that has lost self-confidencee in everything. As a clean political man, a national-

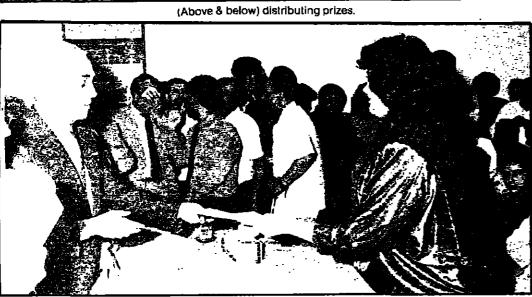
Egyptian students honoured











The Egyptian Ambassador, Saed Rifaat, patronised a ceremony held by the Egyptian embassy to honour the Egyptian outstanding students who obtained over 90 per cent in the Secondary School Certificale. The ceremony was held at the Egyptian Consulate in Surra last Wednesday. It was altended by the embassy staff and a large number of Egyptians as well as honoured students.

The Ambassador, Consul Al Saed Sultan and Dr Adel Al Sheikh made speeches on the occasion,

congratulating students on their good results in the SSC. Ambassador Al Rifaat then distributed certificates of appreciation to the 120 students.

Weekly television highlights

SUNDAY July 22

6.00 Openin cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Macron 1: cartoon

6.30 The Beachcombers: Alekos, while looking for his grandfather, takes up a job with a man called Nick. He later discovers that Nick's work is illegal. Adventure.

7.00 The Natural World: "Erin ... through mist of time." A look at the Irish, their history and traditions which they still hold on to Cul-

8.00 News in English 8.30 Made in Kuwait: A local programme about the industrial

development Kuwait.
9.00 E.N.G.: "Your Place or Mine." Ann and a TV reporter are to cover

tanker. However, Ann feels that something is wrong. Adventure. 10.00 The Lenny Henry

an accident involving a

10.30 Best Seller: "Queenie" An Anglo-Indian girl leaves India to go to England after being accused of murder.

12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/

MONDAY

July 23 6.00 **Opening** cement & Holy Quran 6.i0 She-ra: A cartoon

series. 6.30 Only One Earth: "China's changing Face". Life in China.

Documentary. 7.00 Roving Report: A round-up of news and events which occur throughout the world. Documentary.

7.30 Charles-in-Charge: 'Second Banana." Sara is chosen to advertise for Banana by a producer. However the producer later changes his mind. Comedy.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Face to Face: An interview with Mr. Sulaiman Al Derban, the director of the medical industries in

9.00 Jake and the Fat Man: A lady is murdered in her own house. Her daughter is accused of killing her. Jake seeks the truth. Adventure.

Kuwait. Documen-

9.30 The People Next Door: "Dream Date." Cissi sees a sihouette in Walter's room. She insists Comedy.



that he invites his friend to dinner.

Comedy. 10.30 The New Mission Impossible: "The Cattle King." Transac-tions are foiled between an Australian cattle king and smug-

glers. 11.30 News in Brief 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

TUESDAY

6.00 Openi cement & Holy Quran Chic and Dale's Rescue Team: A cartoon

6.30 The New Mickey Mouse Club: A new way to play hide and seek. Activities and ideas for children/

early teens.

7.00 International Over-doorsman: "Exotic animals of the World." A look at the activities held by the animal protection association in the US to protect wildlife from extinction. Documentary.

7.30 Kate and Allie: "Wanted: One Husband." A rich woman offers Allie US\$30 000 to find a man similar to her husband in every respect. Comedy.

8.00 News in En

8.30 You and the Law 8.45 Border Town 9.00 Horizon: "Legacy of a

volcano." A group of scientists attempt to restore life at St Helen Volcano. Documentary.

Perfect Strangers: "Better shop around." 10.00 Perfect The cousins win a prize at the supermarket. Their problems begin.

10.30 The Fortunes of War 12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

WEDNESDAY

July 25

6.00 Open cement & Holy Quran 6.10 The Karate Kid: A car-

6.30 Alf: "Stairway Heaven." Alf thinks about leaving earth, however, he is offered a better job in other place. What will he do? Comedy.

7.00 P.M. Magazine: Strange news from around the world. Documentary.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Chart Attack: variety of songs from the Music Box charts.

9.15 Paradise: "A gathering of guns". Ethan is arrested by the Sheriff of Mexico. Emilia tries to rescue him. Adven-

10.00 Witness to Survival: A survivor of flight 232 returns to the ablazed plane to save the life of one-year-old. Documentary.

10.30 Late night film 12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/

THURSDAY

6.00 Opening cement & Holy Quran

6.10 MGM Warner cartoons 6.30 My Secret Identity:
"Photon blues."
Projector Photon, a new invention, is

Jefcot seeks Andrew's help for its recovery. Adventure. 7.00 Star Trek: "Loud as a

stolen from the lab. Dr



Wednesday, 9.15 - Paradise City.

whisper." Captain Peckard goes to Solas 5. He meets Riva who is mute but she startles him by being able to communicate with some. Adventure.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Adventurer: "Sovay" Jack saves the lives of a woman and man with strange histories. Adventure.

9.30 The Paul Daniek Magic show

The Bill Cosby Show: "It isn't Romantic." An inter-family competition occurs to see. who is more romantic of the males. They each have to buy a gift for their wives.

Comedy. 10.30 Late night film: "Cave In." A group of people are stuck in a cave 3,000 feet deep after it

12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

FRIDAY July 27 6.00 **Opening**

cement & Holy Quran 6.10 MGM Warner Car-

6.30 A Family Film: "Davy Crokette." The story of a famous Tennessee bunter and an Indian scout who died in Alamo, Adventure.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Recreational activities throughout various parts in Kuwait. Documentary.

8.45 T and T: "Hunted." Someone tries to kill Mr. T. A bodyguard is thereby However Mr T does not like this idea.

Adventure.
9.15 Globe TV: A Ticket to the world. Looking at different places on

earth. Documentary. 10.00 Doctor Doctor: Dr Michael is offered a job with the team at

the hospital. Comedy. 10.30 Men Men: "Baltimore." Dr Steve saves the life of a

young girl. 11.30 News in Brief

Closedown

WHAT'S ON

Social

Filipino expats survey of the Overseas Workers Welfare Administration is launching an initial information campaign to conduct a survey of

Filipino workers in Kuwaii. This will cover statistical data on the number of Filipino workers employed in the private companies and government institutions. It will also include such information as job classifications, tenure of contracts, duration of residence and other information about the workers.

The Filipino Workers Social Centre (FWSC) at the Philippine embassy is also inviting volunteers for its various social and welfare projects designed to minimise the mounting problems of overseas contract workers - thereby ensuring the general welfare of Filipinos.

The official survey form can be obtained from welfare officer, Alejandro Samia Santos at the following tel. Nos. 5329315. 5329316, 5329317. 5329318 & 5329319.

July 30: 10 am to 12 noon. LIL will hold a newcomer's coffee morning on Monday at the Sheraton Hotel, Mezzanine floor. Ladies new to LIL or Kuwait are welcome. For details contact Janet 2434941.

Approb 'Who's Who' directory THE Association of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen (Approb) is planning to publish "Who's Who" directory of prominent Pakistani professionals and businessmen resident in Kuwait by January 1991. The directory aims at providing information about all Pakistanis proficient and distinguished in their profes-

ions and businesses. Data forms are available free of cost from Approb executive board members and other locations. For further details contact Approb on Tel. No. 2425315, Fax 5323751, P.O. Box 2351, Salmiya, 22024 Salmiya, Kuwait.

A copy of the directory will be given free of charge to all individuals whose names will appear in the directory.

Summerbelle '90

Aug 2: United Goans Centre will hold Summerbelle '90 at the SAS Hotel's The Tent. Top Ranks and Hurricane Alley in attendance. For reservations call Tony 2612024; Cyril 2523930; Joe5655140.

July 22: 'Lets Rock and Reg-

Music

Rock and Reggae

gue', a concert with Steve Michael and the Afro Beat, will be held from 9pm at the Holiday Inn Hotel's Grand Ballroom. Vocalist Sheryl Pereira will make a special appearance as a soloist and also join Steve in some duets. Tina Mathews will perform a Reggae dance routine. Reservations open. Tel: 2405648; 2476660: 5714340; 5721030. Tickets also available from special desk in Holiday Inn lobby. The concert is being organised and presented by Phil Danielle. Early bookings are advised due to limited seat-

Filipno rock opera July 27: Kailangan ka ni maria If you have the talent to sing and dance and act, you may be one of the performers required in Maria makiling ... isang rock opera," a musical play to be presented by Kamay (Kalipunan ng Mapaglikhang Pinoy sa Kuwait) in co-opera-tion with the Filipino Cultural Club (FCC) and the Philippine

embassy on October 19, 1990 at the Kuwait Ice Skating Rink Theatre. The show is a folkloric stage play which will feature slow and hard rock songs, composed and adapted to dramatise the story, a Filipino rock band to play the music and some interpretative cultural

Interested parties may join the audition on July 27, Friday at the Mabuhay Restaurant Ballroom from 4 pm to 8 pm. For further details, please contact any Kamay officer at their after-six headquarters. Mabuhay Restaurant.

Hotels

At the Holiday Inn

Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: breakfast, lunch and dinner. Buffets featuring Continental and Oriental cuisine; emphasis on seafood.

Al Andalus Supper Club: Arabic style dining on Thursday nights: music by resident Arab band. Friday Family Lunch: Disney Fantasy: children half price.

At the Meridien

La Brasserie Thai Corner; Saturday night. Cowbov Night: Every Sunday. with live country music. Chinese Corner: Monday night feature.

Greek Taverna: Mediterranean magic with bousouki music. Indonesian corner: on Wednesdays; food prepared in front of

Jazz Night: New Orleans

atmosphere on Thursday night. Friday: Oriental luncheon buffet; family day. Versailles: Business lunch: and a la carte dinner.

At the SAS

Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday - pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner. Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience; charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet.

Clock: snack bar — burgers, french fries, etc.

At the International Failaka: situated on the 19th floor, overlooking the coas-tline, it offers international cuisine; live entertainment in the evenings. Closed on

Fridays. La Palma: offers buffet as well as a la carte. Family style brunch on Fridays. Kei: offers Japanese dining in an oriental atmosphere.

La Patisserie: selection of snacks; pianist in the evenings. Al Waha: ice cream promotion featuring different flavours, until August 1990.

Hunt Room: Daily buffet lunch in addition to a la carte; plus grilled specialities; a la carte dinner plus some specialities from Le Tarbouche; Duo Fan-

At the Sheraton:

tasy in attendance.

Riccardo Restaurant: will be open for dinner 8pm to 11pm with live entertainment by Regina and Frances. Coffee Shop: breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6am to 0100am.

At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; seafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday

special --- special menu; music

Thursday in beach-garden res-

taurant; Lebanese food.

Al Berdowneh: BBQ on

by Rainbow Band.

At the Plaza: Al Dallah Coffee Shop: international cuisine; open buffet

Lolouwah Corner: snacks and refreshing summer drinks.

Marco Polo: Italian ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

All Filipino Scrabble

Tournament July 20: Filcheck have announced the all-female scrabble tournament, scheduled to start on Friday, July 20, will now be open to all Filipinos, male and female. Deadline for entries is July 19.

A total of 15 minutes is allocated for each player to finish the game; a player who exceeds the time limit will cease to play and his/her last score will be considered as the last score. Each player is required to use a chess clock to monitor time. The winner or the player with the highest score will earn 3 points; third one point and the last zero point. In case of a tie, the player with the highest

score wins. The champion and the two runners-up will each receive a trophy and valuable gift items. Registration forms are available at the Kabayan Restaurant. For details contact Edward/ Liza 2402405

Education 7

British Council

The British Council is giving out information on how to get British qualifications through correspondence. Details about the names of colleges, dates and fees can be obtained from the Education Office, open from 9 am to 12.30 noon and 5 to 8 pm.

CINEMA

Al Andalus Arabic film

Al Salmiyah

Al Hamra Arabic film

Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous

Aakhri Gulam Fahaheel Open Pyar Ke Naam Qurban

Fakaheel Orw Vadakkan Veera Gadha

Al Jahra Ultra Force Granda Hall booked

Sulaibikaht

Arabic film

Aksharathettu Ahmadi Drive-in Funny Family

PRAYERS

11.53 Ast: 3.29 pm Maghreb: 6.48 8.15

All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to **Events Section or hand** delivered daily, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

caves in.

11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/

6.30 Abracadabra: "The

7.00 The Hogan Family:

Scientific.

Brain" How the

brain-the great mira-

cle works and some of

its many functions.

Teacher's pet.

David invites his

chemistry teacher to

dinner. A surprise is

waiting for them at the

The silent killers."

The latest experiments

carried out on divers'

costumes and

optimum underwater

protection. Documen-

"Fixer upper." Jessica

sets out to prove that

her accused niece, Vic-

toria, is innocent.

"The best stuff, Testing times ..." The development of the

aircraft industry and

the invention of rocket

motors which have

highly increased

speeds and altitudes.

ring: Natalie Delone

and Miel Ferrer. A

man kills one of his

partners, for self-

protection he also has

to kill another,

however hedoes not

want to and thereby

Documentary.

10.30 Late night film: "Sea Gulls Fly Low." Star-

restaurant. Comedy.

7.30 The Last Frontier:

8.00 News in English 8.30 Murder She Wrote:

Adventure.

9.30 Adventures in Space:

*EVISION EXCEPTABLE

KTV1

9.00 Holy Quran

9.15 Cartoons 9.40 Iftah Ya Simsim 10.00 Good Morning 10.30 Waad Al Nahaar: Arabic serial, featur-

ing Azza Kamal, Mus-11.15 Sabah Al Khair 12.00 A! Kanaz: Arabic serial, featuring Hind

Kamel, Nazar Al Samarai 1.00 Songs 1.05 World News via

Satellite 1.30 Al Sanafer: cartoon serial 2.00 The News 2.30 Surkhat Nadam: Gulf

serial; featuring Ali Hassan, Maryam Saleh 3.30 Arabic serial: Shumoua Al Saada. featuring Abu Baker Ezzat and Karima

Mukhtar 5.30 Cartoons 6.00 The Young Artist 6.30 Nour Al Islam 7.45 Islamic Speech 8.25 Citizens and Safety

9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Al Zaira: featuring Sameera Yacoub Shereen 10.45 Songs 11.00 Saaloq Lakin Shuaraa:

Arabic serial, featuring Mona Wasef. Ahmed Maner 12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via

12.25 Holy Quran/Close-KTV2

Satellite

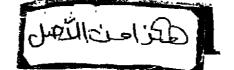
6.00 Opening announcement and Holy

Quran

6.10 Tecnage Mutant Ninja Turtles. A cartoon

seeks for a method to avoid killing again. Adventure. 12.00 News in brief 12.10 Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that Kuwait Television programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Crude prices up in New York

Aqazadeh hopes Opec will raise oil prices to \$20

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 20, (Agencies): Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh says he is optimistic that Opec will raise oil prices to \$20 a barrel when the leaders meet next week, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported on Thursday.

The agency, said Aqazadeh was speaking in Tehran on Wednesday when he returned from visits to Libya, Algeria and the United

His trip was aimed at co-ordinating efforts to hike the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries' benchmark price of \$18 a barrel by two dollars when Opec's ministers meet in Geneva July

The glut pushed prices down as low as \$14 a barrel last week, but they have been climbing back following pledges by Kuwait and the UAE to stick to their quotas.

Aqazadeh admitted on Wednesday that while some Opec members, including Iran. favoured a price hike at next week's meeting, other members wanted to vote on the increases in meetings scheduled for September and October.

Baghdad has said it favours hiking prices

Internal differences in Venezuela, the fourth largest producer in Opec, may lead to additional disagreements in Geneva.

The head of Venezuela's state oil monopoly, Petroleos de Venezuela, S.A., said on Wednesday Caracas must stop acting as a mediator in Opec and start standing up for its rights, and demand an immediate quota

Company president Andres Sosa Pietri, who apparently has the backing of President

current quota of 1.94 million barrels a day to 2.2 million barrels immediately and 2.4 million barrels later, Sosa Pietri said.

The company's position is at odds with Energy Minister Celestino Armas, who last week said that Venezuela would not ask for a higher quota while prices remain below

He said that "Venezuela should stop playing the role of mediator. Every time we do, the other countries take a bigger share of the

On the New York Mercantile Exchange, the world's largest oil exchange, the benchmark West Texas Intermediate crude for August delivery shot up 44 cents on the day

Referring to the economic activity of the GCC's six member states, he said their normal Gross

Domestics Product (GDP)

growth rates ranged between 2.5 and eight percent during the year

This recovery, he affirmed, was sparked chiefly by the improved oil outlook. World oil

balances in 1989 had been quite

favourable for the GCC's contin-

ued development requirements.

On the demand side, he said

world oil consumption increased

by 900,000 bpd last year, while

oil prices also rose by an average of \$2 a barrel. "Thus, the GCC's

incremental oil revenue should

be about \$650 million for the

He stressed that as the world outlook for oil consumption and

pricestability seemed to be on the positive side for the future,

efforts were being made in the GCC to expand existing oil

production capacities in order to

"The relative importance of

the oil sector in GCC states did

not diminish in 1989. It contin-

ued to provide about 90 per cent

of each country's total govern-

ment revenues, while its strategic

role was strengthened by many

states making commitments to

expand their exploration, refin-ing and transportation capabilities, within the region

Al Fayez said published fiscal

budgets for all GCC states were

drawn up with anticipated

deficits for last year. "However,

due to higher oil revenues and a

slower growth rate of public

expenditure, budget deficits

should be of a lesser magnitude

He pointed out that estimated merchandise trade

balances for 1989 in the various

GCC states should show a

marked improvement over 1988

on account of four developments

increased crude oil exports,

larger overseas sales of manufac-

tured non-oil products, greater

petrochemical and refined oil

exports and stable or moderately

In the banking sector, Al

Fayez said the performance of

Gulf banks began to excel in 1989 as manifested by their financial

results. Profits, assets and credit

Healthier profits were par-

ticularly evident in Saudi Arabia.

Kuwait and the United Arab

Emirates, he affirmed, despite

the fact that the region remained

there were numerous encourag-

ing developments in the region's

capital markets last year, centred

around the provision of credit

facilities and the restructuring of

national stock exchanges.

The official contended that

facilities all improved.

'generally overbanked.'

rising imports.

than originally envisaged."

and globally as well," he said.

avoid another price break due to

supply bottle-necks.

under review.

The high on the day was \$19.51 and the low was \$18.47 a barrel.

Trading volume was an extremely heavy 149,604 contracts. The Merc's WTI record of 175,383 contracts was set Dec 17, 1987.

Three oil companies -- the Radnor, Pennsylvania-based Sun Co., Marathon Oil Co., the Findlay, Ohio, unit of USX Corp., and Houston's Conoco Inc., subsidiary of Du Pont — all raised the posted price they will pay for crude at the wellhead by 75 cents to \$18 a barrel for WTI.

After opening on the Merc at \$18.52 a barrel, WTI quickly moved up through the \$18.80-\$18.85 resistance level and jumped

with Merrill Lynch Futures Inc. The secretary-general of the Arab League arrived in Kuwait today to try and defuse

tension between Kuwait and Iraq. Libya also called today for the Arab League to set up a fact-finding committee to examine the dispute, according to a report on Tripoli radio monitored in Cairo.

"The Arab Republic of Egypt calls on all Arab brethren at this juncture to give top priority to consolidating Arab solidarity and avoiding any complications that could undermine the strength of the Arab front," Cairo radio quoted a statement from Mubarak's office as saying.

Claims on \$1.9b:

BASLE, (Switzerland), July 20, (Kuna): Credit claims on Opec

This was largely accounted for by new credits to private entities and was accompanied by a shor-tening of maturity profiles.

In contrast to most other countries, Iraq recorded a leng-thening of the maturity profile of its outstanding debt and a sizeable increase in public sector borr-

bank positions and continued to scale down their credit commit-

The decline in the case of Nigeria and Ecuador was due to the non-renewal of public debt, falling due.

At the end of 1989, the total bank claims on Opec countries stood at \$101.5 billion, com-pared to \$101.3 billion at the end

esia (18.8), Iran (2.3), Iraq (10.1), Kuwait (5.7), Nigeria (7.3),

cial banks expanded by 9.8 per and by 18.4 per cent on the Soviet Union, according to BIS.

The Bank of International Settlements survey said the banks' claims — including loans plus accrued interest - on Eastern Europe went up by 3.3 billion dollars during the July-December period to 96 billion dollars following a 5.3 billion increase in

Lindisbursed credit commit-

ments also continued to expand. At the same time, the Soviet Union drew down its deposits with the reporting Western banks by \$1.3 billion, according

second half of 1989 were East Germany at \$800 million and Czechosłovakia at 700 million. Claims on East Germany totalled 17 million and on Czechoslovakia were 5.3 n illion at the end of year. Claims n Hungary totalled \$11.9 billion, up 100 million, and were 10 billion on

tries - excluding Opec members - dropped by 9.2 billion to 300.4 billion dollars. Of these, claims on Latin American countries declined by 7.7 billion to 176.1

to \$25 a barrel. Carlos Andres Perez, said the oil industry Political differences among Opec's 13 members have often spilled into the needs the money that would come in from additional exports to finance an expansion deliberations, leading to disagreements on programme. The company is pressing to increase its Opec up by Oil revenue increase

strengthens GCC six

Economic climate in '89 marked a departure from previous years

RIYADH, July 20, (Opecna): An increase in oil revenues in 1989 has enabled member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) to relax their grip on government expenditure, according to Dr Khaled Al Fayez, chief executive officer of the Gulf Investment Corporation.

In a press statement carried by the Saudi Press Agency (SPA) esterday, he said the improved financial situation had, in turn,

boosted private and public investment expenditure, construction activities, stock market performance, deposits and demand for com-

mercial credits, business volume of retail sales and real estate prices.

This trend, he said, was also strengthened by the end of the Iraq-Iran war and the concomitant expansion in petrochemical, aluminium and other manufactured exports.

"Though short of a euphoria, the business and economic climate in 1989 marked a discernible departure from that which prevailed in the region during the previous six years," commented Al Fayez.

N. African leaders to seek integration Maghreb common market talks

see integration as a means of

Five North African leaders met spurring economies hit by on Sunday to promote economic integration, challenged by the foreign debt, fragile if not falling exports and increased depen-dence on imported food. rise of European unity across the Mediterranean and Muslim fun-But while they share a comdamentalism at home. mon language and religion, Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia,

ALGIERS, July 20, (Reuter):

Libya and Mauritania hold their

fourth summit more aware than

ever of the need to find jobs for

their fast-growing populations

and develop their own resources

in the face of a resurgent Europe.

Maghreb Union, formed in

Friday to finalise drafts of

integration accords covering

taxes, investment, customs and

Agenda

Not on the agenda, but almost

certain fundamentalist groups.
One swept to victory in local

polls in Algeria last month — the country's first free elections.

Salvation Front (FIS) has

emboldened fundamentalists in

neighbouring Morocco and

Tunisia and heightened their

demands for democratic reform.

slow the formation of a Maghreb

common market. Tunisian

Foreign Minister Ismail Khelil

told the French daily le Monde

last month: "They should not in

our view effect a project as

important as the Maghreb

Developments

official said internal Algerian

developments were not on the agenda but "We are ready to

Algeria broke ranks with

Maghreb partners last year by

legalising the FIS as part of

sweeping moves toward a multi-

party democracy, one of the

With parliamentary elections

that could bring the FIS to power

widely expected next year, neigh-

bours are anxiously watching

The five states, uniting some

65 million people from the Atlan-

tic to the eastern Mediterranean.

explain our reforms."

region's freest.

developments.

An Algerian foreign ministry

Asked if the elections would

The triumph of the Islamic

transport.

Foreign ministers of the Arab

economic systems make unity a tough challenge. **Impact**

radically different political and

Economic differences have only partially been narrowed by limited reforms in the state-run socialist economies of Libya and

King Hassan is said to be concerned about the impact of Algerian fundamentalism on his country's centuries-old monarchy. Tunisia eyes Algeria's democratic experiment warily, while flamboyant revolutionary Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi thanks parties of any kind are a travesty of rule by the mas-

These differences could come into play when the leaders discuss plans for total freedom of movement between Maghreb countries on presentation of a common identity card.

Trade

Inter-Maghreb trade now accounts for only two per cent of the total and the non-convertibility of Maghreb currencies makes prospects for a big increase remote. The Algerian news agency

APS said the leaders would discuss nine draft integration agreements and 24 conventions. Ties with the European Community and other regional groups and the site of permanent secretariat are also likely to be on the agenda.

The agreements would lay the groundwork for a customs union whose target date is 1995, eliminate double imposition of taxes and guarantee inter-Maghreb The heads of state will discuss

creation of a common airline and improvement of rail transport it now takes 48 hours to travel 2,500 km (1,500 miles) by train between Tunis and Casablanca.

Call for abolition of Opec

quotas

CARACAS, July 20, (AP): Venezuela must stop acting as a mediator in Opec and start stand-ing up for its rights, including an immediate quota increase, PDVSA President Andres Sosa Pietri said Wednesday. The head of the state oil mon-

opoly Petroleos de Venezuela, S.A., who apparently has the backing of President Carlos Andres Perez, said the oil industry needs the money that would come

in from additional exports to imance its expansion.

PDVSA is pressing to increase
its current 1.94 million barrels per
day quota to 2.2 million
"immediately" and 2.4 million by
the beginning of next year, said
Sosa Pietri in his speech at the IV
Venezuelan Petroleum Congress.

PDVSA's position is directly contrary to that of Energy Mini-ster Celestino Armas, who last week said that Venezuela would not ask for higher quotas while prices remain below \$18 a barrel.

Sosa Pietri stressed that he was in no way advocating Venezuela's pulling out of Opec, the organisa-tion it helped found 29 years ago. But he also said that he saw no reason for other Opec countries to object to Venezuela's dema "because it certainly wouldn't be in the best interests of Gulf countries for Venezuela to leave Opec.

The current quota is so "unfair," he said, that PDVSA has been forced to buy almost 300,000 bpd from other Opec countries to cover its market.

Venezuela is currently Opec's fourth largest producer, after Sandi Arabia, Iran and Iraq. Its reserves stand 6th in the world without counting the extra heavy crudes and bitumen of the Orimoco river belt.

Oil ministers from four African Opec states on Wednesday said they supported efforts by the isation to push oil prices

Opec President Sadek Boussena of Algeria and the ministers of Libya, Nigeria and Gabon said in a statement after a meeting in Tripoli that they were satisfied with a "new spirit of co-opera-

tion" that was emerging.
"The ministers ... welcomed the determination of all Opec members to give priority to restoring prices to a level higher than \$18 per barrel," the statement sent to Reuters said.

The United States was more dependent on foreign oil imports in the first six months of 1990 than ever before, the American Petroleum Institute said on Wednesday. •

From January to June, the United States got 49.9 per cent of its oil from other countries, API said. The previous six-month high was 48.8 per cent during the first six mouths of 1977.

In June, the United States imported 52.3 per cent of its oil.

Business briefs

GIB profits up: Gulf International Bank (GIB), the second-biggest offshore bank in Bahrain, said yesterday its net profit for the first half of 1990 rose 155.5 per cent to \$32.5 million from the same period in 1989. GIB recorded a loss of \$692.5 million for the whole of 1989 after setting aside \$725 million in provisions for LDC (less developed country) debt in hid to a finite of the whole of 1989 after setting aside \$725 million in provisions for LDC (less developed country) debt in

a bid to rid itself of the problem completely.

The bank said in a statement that operating income rose to \$58,35 million in the first six months of 1990 from 54,77 during first-half 1989.

Expenses fell to \$25,47 million from 25,53 million. Assets edged up to , (\$9.9 billion on June 30, 1990, from 9.6 billion at

the middle of the previous year.

The bank is owned by the governments of Bahrain, Iraq, Kuwait, Qatar, Oman, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates. (Reuter)

Floating rate certificate formed: The syndicate for the Taib \$25,000,000 floating rate certificate of deposit has now been formed. Lead manager is ABC Investment and Services Co., co-lead managers are Alahli Bank of Kuwait and Kuwait Foreign Trading Contracting and Investment Co., and co-managers are Arab International Bank. Bahrain Branch, Banque Indosuez, Algemene Bank Nederland, Alubaf Arab International Bank, and International Bank of Asia Limited. The signing will take place in Bahrain at ABC Tower on July 25, 1990, with a payment date of August 14, 1990. (Press release)

Oman warns of defacing notes: The Central Bank delivered

defacing banknotes with what it termed "indecent expressions."

Notices appeared in English-language and Arabic newspapers cautioning that writing on a banknote could cancel its monetary value. The bank said Oman had introduced security measures in banknote printing technology to prevent what it called "forgery and cheating." But it said: "It has been observed for some time that there is an increasing trend among the public to write on banknotes — telephone

numbers, names, verses of poetry or even indecent expressions." The bank statement noted that the designs and words of the notes are also sometimes tampered with.

The Omani rial is pegged to the US dollar and was devalued by 10 per cent in 1986 when oil prices slumped. Its current value is 38 US cents.

IPU plans for conference: The Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) plans to organise a special conference by way of initiating a North-South dialogue on the crucial issue of Third World debt, Leila Takla, an Egyptian member of parliament, told Kuna in an interview.

Here to attend an expert group meeting of the IPU executive committee, of which she is a member, Takla on Wednesday said the proposal for a label of the IPU executive committees.

holding such a conference of parliamentarians to tackle the debt issue would be a major issue before the next general conference of the IPU to be held in Uruguay in October.

As the major force behind such an initiative by the IPU, Takla said the purpose of a special IPU conference on debt was to have a major North-South dialogue on debt and then use the findings of such a conference to bring pressure to bear on the governments of both developed and developing countries. (Kuna)

Japan lists China's faults: A high-level Jap

has compalined to Chinese officials about the problems of investing in China, Japanese sources said today. The delegation told a group of Trade Ministry and other officials that China needed political stability before investment was viable. They also complained about a general ignorance of trade laws among

Chinese officials, the sources said. The delegation, led by Sakutaro Tanino, head of the Japanese Foreign

Ministry's Asian Affairs Bureau, left Beijing yesterday after a two-day The sources said the group complained that Chinese officials were generally ignorant about laws governing joint-ventures and agreements.

The Japanese were also unhappy about regional variations in Chinese

law, irregular and insufficient supplies of raw materials and a creaky infrastructure, the sources said. The delegation said the system under which the Chinese government

took a cut from joint-venture workers' salaries discouraged the labour force, the sources said.

China has long wooed Japanese investment, hoping to benefit from its superior technology, quality control and management techniques. US have no veto over new bank: The United States will have

no veto over decisions in the new bank for loans to move Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union away from communism. US Treasury Undersecretary David C. Mulford said on Wednesday. The United States will make the largest single contribution of the 42

members. \$1.2 billion out of \$12 billion. That will cover the first five years of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD). The United States will actually pay in only \$360 million and the rest of its contribution will be on call.
"US participation in the EBRD iscentral to the conduct of our foreign

and economic policies in the new democracies of Pastern Europe, Mulford told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

ACC drafts details of the joint bank

AMMAN, July 20, (Reuter): The Arab Co-operation Council (ACC) said today its central bank governors had drawn up details of a proposed joint bank which would eventually have paid-up capital of at least \$100

Petra news agency said the govermors, in Amman on Tuesday and Wednesday, agreed on a plan to speed up economic changes and lay the groundwork for monetary integration between the alliance grouping Jordan, Iraq, Yemen and

Petra said the plan would entail setting up a centre at Jordan's Cen-tral Bank to clear trade payments next two years.

The centre would eventually be transformed into a bank for settlements with a paid-up capital of at least \$100 million, would settle visible and non-visible payments, provide facilities for ACC trade, encourage private sector to set up joint investments and look into securing new dimension through borrowing from financial markets and from Arab and international agencies.

ACC trade ministers ended a meeting in Amman yesterday and agreed to adopt a list of 34 commodities to avoid from customs duties.

Dollar closes lowerin Europe

LONDON, July 20, (Agencies): The US dollar closed mostly lower in quiet trading against the major European currencies today. Gold

Dealers said the dollar remained boxed in a tight range as Wall Street failed to give direction.
The dollar closed marginally lower

against the German mark in Frankfurt, at 1.6420 marks against yester-day's close of 1.6425, but was unchanged in Zurich at 1.4085 Swiss

In London, the pound closed lower against the dollar at \$1.8135 against \$1.8155 at yesterday's close. The US unit fell in Paris, Brussels and Milan, at 5.5075 French francs against 5.520076 at 33.85 Belgian francs from 33.92 and at 1,202.50 lire

from 1,205.40
In Zurich, gold closed lower at \$361.50 an ounce from \$363 an ounce yesterday, and also was down in Lon-don at \$361.25 an ounce against

\$362.50 an ounce. In Tokyo, stocks took a dive today while the dollar ended mixed in quiet

trading.

The key 225-share Nikkei index plummeted 634.10 points or 1.92 per cent to 32,421.52. It gained 7.51 points yesterday and more than 1,200 points in the seven trading days

The dollar fell to 1,6420 marks

from 1.6480 marks on Wednesday and rose to 148.13 yen from 147.76. In New York, a late rally in oil company stocks drove blue chip issues into the plus column on Wall Street yesterday after the market was down earlier on a spate of disappointing corporate earnings reports.

The Dow Jones industrial average

closed up 12.13 points to 2,993.81, putting the index just short of the elusive goal of 3,000. Early in the session, the index was down more than 20.00 points as traders focused on downbeat corporate earnings.
Volume was active at 162.0 million

shares, up from 168.8 million on Wednesday. However, declines led advances by a 853-611 margin. The average price rose 10 cents.
"The oil stocks have led this rally

back," said George Pirrone of Dreyfus Corp.

Among oil issues, Texaco jumped 1-3/4 to 61-1/2, Exxon climbed 1-1/2 to 50 and Mobil jumped 2-1/4 to 65-3/4 following a sharp rise in crude oil At the start of foreign exchange

trading in Switzerland today, one Kuwaiti dinar was trading at 4.8291 Swiss francs as against the closing rate of 4.8492 yesterday, the Swiss-Kuwaiti bank reported.

Against the dinar, the German mark opened at 5.6293 (5.6527), the

pound sterling 1.8852 (1.8930), Japanese yen 503.4251 (503.4241), and the US dollar remained unchanged at 3.4419. Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit rates were generally steady yesterday but overnight rates rose sharply on

tightening liquidity, dealers said Overnight rose to 8-5/8, 3/4 per cent and dealt at those levels, compared with 8-1/8, eight, on Wednes-day. Some business was also reported in tomorrow-next, which was quoted unchanged at 8-1/2, 1/4 per cent.

Spot-next dealt at 8-1/4. One to three-month denosits were also indicated steady at 8-5/8, 3/8, six-months at 8-3/4, 1/2 and one-year at 8-7/8, 5/8.

The Central Bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate softer to 0.29023/33 to the dollar from 0.28985/95 on Wednesday.

Saudi riyal interbank deposits eased around 1/16 point on back of lower dollar rate on Thursday, with business continuing to focus on the short-dates, dealers said.

One-week traded at around 7-5/8 3/8 per cent compared with levels of 7-11/16, 7/16 on Wednesday.

Jordan liquidates financially-troubled Petra Bank

AMMAN, July 20, (AP): The government announced today that it will liquidate the financially-troubled Petra Bank and assigned the Central Bank of Jordan to carry out the

In a memorandum to Petra Bank, the economic security committee chairmed by Finance Minister Basel Jerdaneh, also discharged the government-appointed Petra Bank

The announcement carried by the official Petra news agency came eight days after the government ordered Petra Bank, once Jordan's second higgest bank, closed and transferred its accounts to another financial institution to repay customers' deposits.

The Economic Security Committee, created when martial law was imposed 23 years ago, said the decision will take effect

It said Central Bank governor Mohammad Said Nabulsi will be in charge of the liquidation process and "shall have full authority

over all Petra Bank affairs until the dissolution process is finished."

The economic security committee took Petra Bank over last year and appointed a government management team after the bank's founder, Iraqi-born businessman Ahmad Chalaby, was accused of mismanagement and currency speculation that damaged the Jordanian dinar.

Authorities also accused Chalaby of smuggling bank money out of Jordan, which precipitated the bank's financial crisis.

BIS survey

countries by banks reporting to the Bank for International Set-tlements (BIS) expanded by 1.9 billion dollars during the second half of 1989, the BIS reported Thursday,

The largest takers of new funds were Iraq (\$2 bn), Indonesia (\$1.1 bn), Algeria and Iran (0.4 billion dollars each).

owing, the BIS noted. On the other hand, banks' outstanding claims fell against Venezuela (\$1.5 billion), Nigeria (\$0.9 billion), and Ecuador (\$0.4 billion). In the case of Venezuela, banks mainly reduced their inter-

In terms of billions of dollars, the 1989 year-end claims were as follows: Algeria (14.2), Indon-

Saudi Arabia (5.9), and Venezuela (23.1). Claims by Western commercent on Eastern Europe last year

the first half. Claims on the Soveit Union stood at 43.2 billion at the end of the year, rising by 1.9 billion in the second half after increasing by 4.8 billion in the first half.

to the survey. The other major Eastern European borrowers during the

Poland, down 200 million. Lending to Third World coun-

GCC bids Arab economic unity To set up joint industrial ventures

MANAMA, July 20, (Opecna): The Gulf Co-opera-tion Council (GCC) is preparing to establish an integrated system to encourage joint industrial ven-

tures among its six member states, according to a report by a local daily here. Quoting an authoritative source at the GCC socretariat in Riyadh. Saudi Arabia, the "Al Ayam" newspaper said that co-ordination and industrial integration were essential steps towards achieving

Arab economic unity.

Mohamed Al Ali Al Rashid, director of the GCC

industry, electricity and technology department, dis-closed that feasibility studies on manufacturing com-

munications equipment in Kuwait and the produc-

tion of limestone bricks in Saudi Arabia were curren-

th underway.

He said that a unified customs protection policy among the GCC member nations was the most important step in the integration process. A technical committee would be set up in October to enlist commodities subject to protection in each member

Al Rashid noted that several technical committees

The GCC comprises Opec member countries Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, in addition to Oman and Bahrain.

had been formed to boost electricity co-operation among Arab countries, adding that they were currently studying a project aimed at joining the national grids of GCC countries to serve as a link between Arab Mashreq (Middle Eastern Arab countries) and Arab Maghreb (North African Arab states).

US defence industry workers being laid off

Japanese

open but

more to do

TOKYO, July 20, (Renter):

their prime minister the Japanese

market was more open than it used to be but more must be done on

both sides to reduce France's huge

Representatives from 30 com-

panies met Michel Rocard on the

top floor of a luxury hotel to brief him on the pleasures and pitfalls of

trying to sell to the world's second

three-day visit aimed at cutting

the deficit, attracting more

and increasing co-operation in science and technology.

Greet

After meeting Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu yesterday, he

talked with Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama and Minister for

International Trade and Industry

Kabun Muto today and will greet

"The market is much more open

than three years ago," said one businessmen emerging from the meeting. "But difficulties remain, such as standards, habits and the

local level of the yen. Japan must

make more reforms and we must

Turnove

Emmanuel Prat, president of

the Japanese unit of luxury-goods maker LVMH Moet Hennessy

Louis Vuitton was one of the hap-piest participants. A total of 21 per cent of his company's turnover is exported to Japan and 30 per cent sold to Japanese customers.

"This will be a major market for

ns over the next 10 years with a

very big potential. But, for French

companies, it depends what sector you are in. Those selling tech-nology face fiercer competition,"

French figures show industrial

products accounted for only 16 per

cent of exports to Japan last year that totalled 21 billion francs

(\$3.78 billion), against imports of

50.24 billion francs (\$9 billion),

leaving a deficit of \$5.22 billion.

Goods

38.4 per cent of French exports in

1989; food products, 16.3 per cent,

Pengeot sold 4,586 vehicles to Japan last year and aims to reach

8,000 this year and 20,000 by 1993, Henri Perier, general man-ager of its Japanese marketing

"We are putting a great effort into developing this market, the second biggest auto market in the

world and very dynamic," he said.
"Japanese buy foreign cars
because of their style, prestige and
sporting image. We have much to

Michel Brillat, president of the

Japanese unit of Citroen, a unit of

Peugeot, said his biggest beada-

up from 4.96 billion in 1988.

and cars, 5.2 per cent.

sion, said.

" he said.

work harder."

leaders of industry tomorrow.

Rocard arrived yesterday for a

anese investment to France

trade deficit with Japan.

biggest market.

In the US view, EC subsidies

for farmers, which total \$35

billion this year, and for expor-

ters of EC farm goods distort

world trade and cost US farmers

The United States spends \$8.5

billion on subsidies for its 2.9

million farmers in 1990, accord-

ing to EC figures. World-wide,

taxpayers in developed nations

pay more than \$200 billion a year

for their nation's agricultural

In 1988, MacSharry said the

EC had an agricultural trade deficit of \$27.5 billion against a

US trade surplus of \$18 billion in

week, leaders of the world's

seven most industrialised

nations agreed to "take the dif-

ficult political decisions" to bring the Uruguay round of

trade talks-within the General

Agreement on Tariffs and Trade to a successful end. The EC and the United States

also disagree on trade in texiles.

The latter favours a global quota system. The US Senate

adopted a bill to that effect on

bill, which now goes to the US

House of Representatives,

would effectively hold "textile

and apparel imports into the

United States to their present

level" by allowing for only min-

said the "overtly protectionist

(bill) cannot but cast serious

doubts ... about the prospects of reaching a set of accords which

reflect a fair balance" in world

ever accept" global quotas for textiles, said a senior official,

who asked not to be named.

free. That's a bad approach."

Washington, but added:

down, to brass tacks."

You go from being free to less

He said the EC did not wish

Some key areas are yet to be

"to take the Uruguay round hos-tage" through its disputes with

cleared up. At some stage, we

must drop the rhetoric and get

on the state of the GATT talks

drafting skeleton accords in each

of the 15 areas under discussion.

The official briefed reporters

Next week, negotiations start

There is no way we would

In a statement Thursday, it

ute annual increases.

textiles trade

The EC Commission said the

At their Houston summit last

agriculture.

Tuesday.

\$11 billion in lost sales a year.

market

Peace has its price.

Across the country, tens of thousands of defence industry workers are learning that they are no longer needed to bolt together aircraft, design electronics for radar jamming and run the machinery that forges artillery

So far, roughly 30,000 workers out of an estimated 3.4 million civilian defence industry workers have been

and the 12-nation European Community.

attack in its 30-year history.

and farm support measures.

EC defensive on

Gatt seeks changes

BRUSSELS, July 20, (Reuter): The European Community's con-

troversial Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) is under the fiercest

Reports of its demise may be greatly exaggerated — as American writer Mark Twain once observed about premature reports of his

death. The same could be true for the CAP, an intricate web of subsidies

For 3-1/2 years the United States and more than a dozen other

Next week in Geneva they are expected to go on the offensive again

With relentless pressure, the American message has been that

when trade negotiators meet to try to draft the first text of a final

export subsidies must be eliminated. Others have denounced the CAP

as a massive rip-off, expensive, out of control, harmful to the interests

of developing countries," said Ray MacSharry, the EC farm commis-

The community, forced into a defensive crouch, has poured enor-

US Agriculture Secretary Clayton Yeutter cautioned on Wednesday

But as late as Friday there was no hint in Brussels that the Commun-

ity would yield. The Uruguay Round, begun in September, 1986, in the Uruguayan resort of Punta del Este under the auspices of the General

Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, is due to end in December and time is

food shortages of World War Two, still remembered by an older

common policy agreed by the Community. MacSharry, ina passionate defence of the CAP on Thursday, paid tribute to those who conceived it

The EC's tenacious attachment to the CAP is partly a result of the

But it is mainly rooted in pride that the CAP was the first truly

It is the political and economic cement which holds together the

By all accounts the first 15 years of the CAP were a smashing success.

Its high internal subsidies transformed food shortages to plenty and

from outside, as surpluses were sold on world markets at subsidised

prices and imports blocked by high tariff walls. From inside, intensive

farming was criticised for damaging the environment and wasting

just as the Community was itself starting to reform the CAP. Milk

production quotas were agreed, and for the first time in 1988 farmers

were told they would not automatically get handouts of grain, oilseed

MacSharry says cereals prices have been reduced 10 per cent in the

The Uruguay Round negotiations were forced on Brussels in 1986

helped preserve a rural way of life precious to many Europeans. It was only in the 1970s that the CAP started to come under attack

mous energy into parrying this assault. But it has not yet steeled itself to

make the "substantial and progressive" cuts in farm support all sides

that, if the EC did not agree to broaden its negotiating position, the 105-

nation Uruguay Round talks covering 15 sectors of trade, could

exporters of farm products, including Australia, Canada, Brazil and Argentina, have demanded at the Uruguay Round of world trade

negotiations that the CAP be fundamentally altered.

agreement to reduce farm support.

sioner in a speech in Dublin on Thursday.

have already agreed in the Uruguay round.

different parts of the Community," he said.

running out for the negotiators.

generation of Europeans.

30 years ago this June.

public money.

farm subsidies

budget project suggests the total could hit 250,000.

Over the next five years as many as a half-milion uniformed militarypersonnel could be dumped into the labour

McDonnell Douglas, the biggest defence contractor in the country, said this week it will eliminate between 14,000 and 17,000 jobs by the end of the year, and the Lockheed Corp. recently

GATT talks

bogged down

EC-US disagree on subsidies, quotas

BRUSSELS, Belgium, July 20, (AP): The EC said Thursday it did not seek to ruin talks to liberalise world

trade, but denounced the US stand on trade in textiles and farm goods — two areas essential to the talks'

The 105-nation talks began in 1986 and are to end in December. While progress has been made in many

areas, talks on cutting farm subsidies have bogged down in disagreement, notably between the United States

"With relentless pressure, the American messaage has been that export subsidies must be eliminated," EC Agriculture Commissioner Ram MacSharry said Thursday in Dublin.

He said this was not the agreed goal of the talks when they began.
He said the EC had already reduced subsidies for its 9.6 million farmers. He accused the United States and others of engaging in anti-EC "propaganda."

announced it will layoff up to 6,000 workers in closing its Burbank, Calif., operation and moving the work to

The House Armed Services Committee — a panel that in the past decade has helped direct about \$3 trillion in Cold War spending — Thursday began tak-ing a look at how those who led the defence buildup can help soften is

Some variety of assistance is almost

by the time it passes the House. A provision in the defence bill would order that \$200 million of the Pentagon's budget in 1991 be set aside for a variety of programmes that would cushion the blow with added retraining and economic development program-

In addition, a subcommittee of the House Banking Committee passed a measure yesterday that would require weapons system if they are determined to be essential to national security, an approach that could save or create

Witness John Bullard, mayor of New Bedford, Massachusetts, knows firsthand of the crunch that is coming. Chamberlain Manufacturing Corp., which makes artillery shells, in six weeks will layoff nearly 40 per cent of its work force of 500 people in New Bed-

some defence jobs.

Speaking on behalf of the US con-ference of mayors, Bullard said the \$200 million proposal should be considered just the start.

"It is crucially important that defence-related industries and the communities and workers which support them develop a game plan, a preemp-tive strategy to deal with these dislocations before ... they occur," said Bullard,

Chairman may quit to save **Bond Corp**

LONDON, July 20, (Reuter) Australian tycoon Alan Dond said on Thursday he was ready to quit to save his struggling bran-

ing, media and property empire. He told disgruntled investors he would resign as chairman Bond Corporation Holdings Line if they agreed to plans to restructure the company by selling off its breweries and accept a one-year moratorium on interest

payments._ Bond Corp director Peter Lucas said after the closed London meeting: "Mr Bond annous:ced that if bondholders aprove the sale of the breweries and grant the interest moratorium I.: will stand down as chairman

A decision on the proposals was postponed until August 9 so that all bondholders could be informed.
Bond, 52, one of a generation

of buccaneering Australian businessmen, became a national hero in 1983 when his yacht Au tralia II won the American Cui. but his business has tottered i. the brink of collapse as debimounted.

The British-born former sign-writer's \$10 billion (7.5 billion US) empire built over 16 years rode out the 1987 share market crash and became one of Aus-

tralia's 10 largest companies. But declining confidence in Bond's business methods and worries over his unpredictabili: and the huge pyramid of deb! which formed the foundations of the group caused the whole

edifice to crumble. Bond Corp is weighed down by more than five billion US dollar of debt despite asset sales of more than 1.2 billion.

Thursday's resignation offercame after a revolt by investors holding only about 10 per cent of the total debt.

EMU switch may cause joblessness

unemployment, British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd warned

would not rule out supporting a sir-

The foreign secretary pledged that Britain was committed to a process of economic and monetary union. Hurd attacked Euro policies of both the British main opposition Labour Party and the Scottish

work stood at a record 27.2 million.

Opposition Labour Party employment spokes

906

1550

1450

971

1790

1900

3840

4290

1930

1680

1080

5511

2280

1520

2180

1820

2250

5330

2260

1040

Cap Gemini to buy Hoskyns: France's Cap Gemini Sogeti, the largest computer services group in Europe, said on Wednesday it will take a majority stake in Hoskyns Group Plc of Britain for £199 million (\$360 million). It was the Paris-based group's second big expan-

sion move this week. On Monday it said it was paying £39 million (\$68 million) for the West German operations of British computer group SD-Scicon Plc.

Industry analysis said the Hoskyns acquisition will give Cap Gemini a dominant position in supplying software and professional computer advisory services in biliam, and significant presence. services in Britain, the one market where it lacked a

Romania modernises ageing fleet: Romania took the first steps towards replacing its fleet of ageing Soviet long-haul aircraft on Thursday, pledging to buy three Airbus A310-300s from the European Airbus consortium.

The deal, worth a total of \$250 million, was signed by executives of the national airline Tarom and the four-nation consortium in the southern French town of Toulouse, where Airbus is based; Romanian

Under the agreement Tarom also has an option to buy two extra A 310-300s, and the contract includes a maintenance and spare parts deal worth \$25 million. The first three aircraft will be delivered in March and May, 1992, and in February, 1993.

French airline staff strike: Air Inter, the French domestic carrier, cancelled Friday 25 per cent of its flights and will do the same on Saturday due to a 48-hour strike by pilots, navigators and ground staff

demanding more pay.

The fourth strike by airline staff and the second by
Air Inter staff since the beginning of July will disrupt: only the domestic service.

Ferranti turns in £161m loss: Ferranti International Signal Plc, one of Britain's largest desence manufacturers, said Thursday that it had made a loss in the year to March 31, 1990, after modest profits for the same period the previous year.

The final year loss before tax was £161.7 million. (\$293.8 million) compared to profits of £13.1 million

(\$23.8 million) last year. Revenues for the period slipped to £794.9 million (\$1.44 billion) from £927.5 million (\$1.69 billion) a

year ago.

Analysts said they believed the reverse was mainly Analysts said they believed the reverse was mainly attributable to huge losses Ferranti incurred in concenion with contract fraud stemming from its purchase of American company, International Signal and Control Group Plc in 1987.

High UK interest rates also took their toll on the company's profits, they said.

Argentina privatises: Adding to an already ambitious programme of privatisations, the govern-ment of Argentina plans to sell or lease nuclear and hydroelectric plants, and partially deregulate the air travel industry.

The presidency will send to congress legislation to make the Atucha I and Embalse Nuclear Plants "subject to privatisation," along with the massive Yacyreta Dam, which when completed will be the seventh most powerful in the world.

The Buenos Aires Power Company, which provides electricity for this metropolitan capital of 12 million inhabitants, also would be sold, if congress

UK study blames EC rules

Japanese cars costlier LONDON, July 20, (Reuter): European Com-

munity import curbs mean motorists are paying an extra 20 per cent for Japanese cars, a British report said today.

The restrictions by EC member states are cost-

ing car buyers about 1.9 billion pounds sterling (\$3.44 billion) a year, according to the National Consumer Council, an independent organisation funded by the British government.

"On average, prices of Japanese cars through-out the EC could fail by around 20 per cent if restrictions on Japanese car imports were lifted,"

the NCC report said.

Artificially high prices for Japanese cars made it easier for European auto makers to keep their own prices high, it said. In Britain, motorists were paying around 2,000

pounds (\$3,600) more than they needed for small to medium-sized new Japanese cars, it said.

The EC restrictions meant less choice for buyers because, faced with limits to what they can

export to the EC. Japanese car makers had reacted by shifting more towards luxury models.

The NCC report, written by Garel Rhys and John Bridge of the Cardiff Business School in Wales, said the European car market — the world's largest — was riddled with barriers to trade and competition which have cost con-

It called for an end to all barriers to trade in cars within the 12-nation community and said a real common market for automobiles should be

Volkswagen global sales up: West Germany's largest automobile producer Volkswagen AG said Thursday it sold 1.55 million vehicles worldwide in the first six months of this year.

Sales rose 1.5 per cent compared with the same period last year, VW Chairman Carl Halm said at the

ompany's annual shareholders' meeting. He said he expects pre-tax carnings for the half year

to top last year's record sum of 403 million Deutsche marks (\$244 million).

The group, the second largest auto manufacturer in Europe after Italiam concern Fiat, produces Volkswagen, Audi and Seat cars.

Soviets may open bourse: Two groups of Soviet entrepreneurs took concrete steps on Wednesday towards creating the first stock exchange in the country since the old bourse was shut down in 1930.

The unofficial Postfactum news agency said the Moscow commodities, exchange and the Moscow Banking Union — a conglomerate of various new commercial banks—signed sletter of intent to set up a stock exchange section.

Fujitsu considers: Japan's leading computer company, Fujitsu Ltd, said on Thursday it was considering taking a stake in Britain's sole computer maker ICL Plc in a move which could give the

panese firm a major European foothold.

"We are considering this matter but we cannot the acomment because nothing has been decided." make a comment because nothing has been decided," Fujitsu president Tadashi Sekizawa said in a one-

ce statement in Tokyo. The company would give no indication of the size of the stake it is considering.

LONDON, July 20, (Kuna): A rapid switch to a single European currency would cause massive rises in regional

Friday.

It would also cause significant economic upheaval and leaps in the jobless totals in Mediterrane in countries in particular, he said.

But Hurd added that Britain

gle currency forever.

"This should only happen if and when our peoples and governments want it to happen," he told a meeting of Edinburgh, Scotland, Con-

UK urges pay restraints as unemployment rises

LONDON, July 20, (Reuter): The British govern-ment urged workers yesterday to hold down pay demands as unemployment rose slightly for the third straight month.

increased by 5,600 to a provisional, seasonally adjusted 1.62 million or 5.7 per cent of the work force, unchanged from May's revised percentage, the Department of Employment said.

At the same time, there was slackening in the of wage rises. Average earnings in the year to May rose by 9.75 per cent, unchanged from the previous

126.50 127.50

further progress in creating more jobs and cutting unemployment depended on "realistic" wage set-"More than ever before wage bargainers need to think of the future," he said. "Jobs will not survive unless pay settlements take account of the long-term competitive position of individual firms and

Howard said that, although the rate of job creation was slowing down, the number of people in

man Tony Blair said: "The figures have now detroyed any remaining vestiges of the government's credibility and the memployed are now being told to pay the price of the appalling economic errors of

Until unemployment started to rise in April, it had fallen for 44 consecutive months.

Mazda M C

Mitsubishi Corp

Mitsubishi H I

Mizuno Corp

Mori Seiki Co.

Mochida Ph

Mitsui R E

Mitsubishi Estate

EEC tells UK, Italy, Belgium, Netherlands

'Stop aid to industry'

BRUSSELS, July 20, (Reuter): The European Economic Commission yesterday told Italy, Belgium, Britain and the Netherlands to scrap long-standing subsidies to industry by the end of 1990. In his first attack on existing

and sugar production was excessive.

last three years and livestock by 15 per cent.

schemes to help business, Competition Commissioner Sir Leon Brittan senalled he was adding old aid to a campaign already under way against European Economic Community members' plans for new support. Brittan argues that government help to industry is a major obstacle to competition in the community's single, barrier-free market, which is due to be in place after 1992. "State aids will soon be one of

the only means of protectionism left to a member state in intracommunity trade," a Commission statement said on Thursday. A Commission spokesman said the industrial aid program-

mes of the four countries had

been singled out because they

offered money to industry in gen-

eral and so reduced the impact of

or regions. 'Where governments can give

aid to any company, anywhere in the member state, then this decreases the value of regional aid, for example, because it means the aid given in the region is relatively less significant," the spokesman said.

The Commission has already acted on some aspects of the schemes. The Commission last month

ruled these aids were illegal and ordered them to be repaid.

according to seasonally adjusted figures just released here by the customs service at the Foreign Trade Ministry.

Exports in June rose to 98.72 billion francs from 97.24 billion while imports declined to 99.74 billion from 102.79 billion.

For the first half of 1990, deficit is standing at 13.44 billion francs (\$2.44 billion) compared with 18.58

sector was reduced by nearly 50 per cent from 7.036 billion to 3.89 billion francs, and that in the energy sector fell from 7.08 billion to 6.21 billion

ches were distribution and finding French-speaking technicians. Pr.Close 810 French trade

PARIS, July 20, (Kuna): France's foreign trade deficit in June narrowed to 1:026 billion francs from 5.54 billion (\$1 billion) in May,

billion for the same period in 1989. In June, deficit in the industrial

deficit narrows

Ex-Citibank VP sentenced for \$25m theft tificates stolen were recovered when Pinochet NEW YORK, July 20, (AP): A judge gave an

eight-year prison sentence to a former bank vice-president convicted of carrying out a 'James Bond scenario" to steal securities worth \$25 million from a vault

US District Judge Robert Ward imposed the sentence yesterday on Mario Rios Pinochet, whose job at Citibank was to safeguard bank assets.

"There is no question that his position allowed him to commit the crime," Ward said. Four of the five stolen \$5-million cer-

tried to negotiate them three days after the Jan 25 theft, prosecutors said.

The fifth certificate, which matured in

February, was never recovered. Pinochet, 48, of Connecticut, claims to be a

distant relative of former Chilean dictator Augusto Pinochet. He was convicted in May be a Manhattan Federal Court jury of four felony counts stemming from the embezzlement.

Pinochet was fired by Citibank after his Feb

l arrest. He maintains his innocence and plans an appeal.

Ward's sentence of eight years fell in the middle range of the punishment, allowed by federal sentencing guidelines. The judge said he considered the seriousness of the charges and Pinochet's lack of remorse.

Pinochet was a vice-president in charge of a risk management team that investigated discrepancies in the handling of multi-milliondollar securities held by Citibank.

high pay increases will undermine its efforts to restrain the rise in the cost of living. 9.8 per cent in June Employment Secretary Michael Howard said

The number of people out of work in Ju

The rate of wage increase in May mirrored

The government has made the fight against inflation its main economic priority and is worried that

71 167,50 79 190 97 84 90 125 91,25 970 175 260 143 165 79 200 96 85 Close 810 Open 810 L&T Let T Lipton Mac Russel Mad Coats Mahindra Mas Share Mics Milkfood Modi MRF Ltd Muk Iron 85 92 130 92,50 24,50 965 180 84 270 140 84 242.50 45 67.50 90 23,75 955 180 81 250 146 Nat Index Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast 517.50 1105 1100 522.50 1095 254 116 70 4275 3825 251,50 1050 32,50 29.75 13<u>60</u> 41 · 258 1380 1410 38 36 70 67.50 70

4275 4375 4325
3825 3850 4000
251.50 250 250 1050
1050 1050 1050
32.50 32 33.50
29.75 29.50 29.50
65 62.50 65
59 57 55
107.50 110 108
974.70 146.25 152.50 147.50
40.50 41.25 41.50
137.50 37 38.50
107 107 107 107
39.50 40 10
147 148 150
147 148 150
147 148 150
147 148 150
147 148 150
15 15 15.50 15 15.50
37.30 37 36.50
15 15 15.50 15 15.50
37 36.50 37.50
1530 1540 1560
129 130 131.50
173.75 175 176.25
45.50 470 2540
245 245 250
93 94 95
63 63 62.75
126.50 127.50 126 67.50 Orkay Oswal Agro Peico Pfizer Ponds Prem Auto 27.50 34 26 40 Cansnare Cen Enka 98 89 237_50 97_50 99 90 240 97_50 88 245 98 Escorts BSE Index Sera Goa Shaw Wall Shree Cem Shri Fib 99.50 102 100 Eskayef Essar Spg Food Spl 55 114 1620 65 76 55 114 1620 63.50 75 56.25 115 1630 64.50 72 Forbes Gar Poly Glindia GNFC Spic St Mills Grasim GE Shipe GSFC Tata Oil Tata Chen Tata Pow 120 830 169 133.75 137 135 136:50 136:25

Nikkei stock average: 32421.52 (-634.10) Volume: 500 mili sta You exchange rate: 1

Cine

609Õ

2460

Name of stock Advantest Corp Ajinomoto Alps Elec. Asahi Chem Ind Asahi Glass

C, Itoh Co. Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Printing Daiichi Seiyaku Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp

Eisai Fanuc Ltd. Fuji Photo Fujitsu Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal Honda Motor ItoYokado Co Kajima Corp Kawasaki H I

Kobe Cast Iron

Kokusai Elec.

Komatsu Ltd. Kyocera Corp Marții Matsushita Ind Mat Electric

103 27 49

104 26.50

NEC Corp Nikon Corp Nippon Shin Co 1810 Nippon Steel Corp. 820 Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp 1870 1570 Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Onward K Co. Orix Corp 2930 1900 7410 4790 1450 1610 Sony Corp 2310 S. Metal Ind. 1550 1760 4090 1620 1290 Toshiba Corp Toyota Motor Yaskawa Elec 2100

Pioneer Elec Co. 6310 Renown Look Inc 25 ka Sanyo Elec Co. 861 Secom Co., Ltd. 676ij ShinEtsu Chem 1910 Shindengen Elec 1380 8890 Sumitome Elec Ind. 1650 544 1710 Takeda Chemical TDK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire 7280 1360 Tokyo Elec Power Tokyo Electron Ltd 4680 **Toppan Printing** 1810 Toray Ind Inc. 804 1050

Provided by Nomura, Bahrain

ladonna in lop form as singer Breathless Mohoney in the hit film, Dick Tracy. But if she doesn't take

Dutch passion players reenact Crucifixion

FEGELEN, Netherlands, (Reuter): Every Sunday 133-year-old Dutch insurance broker is crucified refore an audience of thousands.

Hans Vorstermans is starring in the Tegelen assion Play, a reenactment of Christ's betrayal and death staged every five years by the residents of this southern Dutch town.

Though a more modest affair than the worldamous Oberammergau passion play, showing this ummer to packed houses in West Germany, more han 40,000 spectators are expected at the Tegelen how before it ends in September.

With a cast of 350, from babies in arms to 80ear-old grandparents, most families in Tegelen are involved in the play either on or off stage. Vorstermans and his co-stars have devoted all

heir free time in the last 18 months to rehearsing "I understand Jesus better now. I no longer see

um as a mystic but as an ordinary man," the blond and bearded Vorstermans told Reuters in an

In the final scene he is strung up on a three metre nine feet) wooden cross, blood apparently dripping from his pierced hands and feet. Hanging on the cross is quite something. When

hey bring me down, my arms feel dead," said Vorstermans after his first performance last

Passion plays are put on by Catholic communities all over the world.

The Oberammergau spectacle is staged once a lecade in a mountain village in Bavaria to keep a ow made by locals who survived a plague in 1633. In Tegelen, a sleepy town in the Netherlands' predominantly Catholic province of Limburg, the tradition dates only from 1931.

"People wanted to do something to popularise the story of Christ, especially the passion because that's the nucleus of our faith," said Wim Beurskens, a 3 /-vear-old doctor play's organising committee.
"Right from the start there was so much interest

in participating that built a special open air theatre for it," Beurskens told Reuters.

In its heyday in the 1950s the Tegelen play drew 100,000 spectators each season. Numbers dwindled over the next two decades but interest has revived in recent years, Beurskens said.

This year the organisers are expecting few empty places in the 3,500-seat theatre for the three-hour Sunday afternoon performances, which opened on June 17 and will run until September 30.

Spectators, most of dressed in their Sunday best, follow the play intensely with the help of an annotated script, which explains archaic Dutch terms and provides historical background to the

Backstage the mood is more relaxed. A group of Roman soldiers enjoy a game of cards between scenes and families, clad in early Christian robes, sit around wooden tables munching sandwiches and drinking beer.

Under a tree a donkey waits patiently to carry Jesus into Jerusalem, while the younger members of the cast amuse themselves in a sandpit.

Although all the actors are amateurs, about three-quarters of them are veteran passion players.

Madonna voice is in grave danger

Hollywood's 'voice doctor' warns

UNLESS Madonna does special "voice work-outs", like those that taught Sean Connery to speak again, her rocketing career could be in grave danger, says a beautiful blonde Hollywood

Already the raunchy star, currently basking in rave reviews for her part as Breathless Mahoney in the movie Dick Tracy, has had to cancel two concerts because of throat problems. And now, as Madonna is being

upped for the lead in the movie version of Andrew Lloyd Webber's Evita, it is vital that her voice doesn't let her down. But Beverly Hills expert Dr

Lillian Glass says the blonde star is in dire danger of suffering from the singer's greatest curse nodules growing on the vocal cords. This would silence her and need throat surgery.

And the doctor believes it is

essential that Madonna rests her voice now.

Sean Connery developed nodules and had an operation. But 35-year-pld Dr Glass taught him to use his voice so that he could make The Hunt For Red October. Other clients include Dolly Parton, Rob Lowe and deaf actress Marilee Martin.

Dr Glass, an ex-beauty queen and former university professor, says Madonna badly needs speach therapy before voice problems wreck her career. And she gives the same expert advice she does to all the stars who beat a path to her discreet office.

She told me: "Madonna and other singers - particularly those that haven't had their voices trained - need therapy to build new and permanent good habits. Without this, they run the risk of nodules."

Dr Glass, a former Miss Miami, believes Madonna needs to learn to speak as well as sing again. She said, in an office lined with autographed pictures of grateful celebrity patients: "Madonna must go back to basics and learn how to co-ordinate her breathing when she speaks. Singing is just the last straw for her vocal cords.

'If you don't know how to use these cords properly when you are speaking, it really causes irritation."

Madonna has been working like a pop machine on her Blonde Ambition World-Tour. She has been touring the United States and Japan since mid-April and was rehearsing for months before that. The British leg this month was sold out within days of seats at the giant Wembly stadium going on sale.

Fans who found all the booking hotlines jammed within minutes, actually jumped on trains to London to join the ticket queue. But Madonna had to cancel a sell-out concert in Massachusetts two weeks after having to miss one in Chicago because of throat problems. And fans began to fear that the Wembly shows

might not go ahead. Said a spokesman for Madonna's record company: "Her vocal cords are giving some trouble. The shows require a gruelling amount of work every night.

"Madonna has been told to slow down to give her body a chance to recover. She has been sipping tea and generally taking it easy.

That is a good start, according to Dr Glass. But it won't, in the end, be enough. For one thing, Madonna should stop singing and even talking at once.

Dr Glass, who describes her therapy methods in a best-seller



Dr Lillian Glass with deaf actress Marlee Maitlin and Marlee's interpreter Jack Jason.



Dolly Parton went to Dr Glass after losing her voice because of throat nodules.



Dr Glass has given actor Sean Connery a new voice.

Talk to Win, told me: "This problem happens to a lot of people. Madonna has probably strained her vocal cords during her tour.

"She needs to lubricate them with lozenges and water. She also inhale steam. And Madonna needs to rest those cord by not using them.

"And, when she does speak, she must have good breathing skills. And that means more abdominal control of her breathing, to learn to use different mus-

But, Dr Glass, who also composes and sings country and western songs, believes that Madonna is intelligent enough to seek expert advice before it is too late. Dr Glass said: "She is too popular and people love her too much for her career to be threatened easily. And Madonna is a very bright lady. I think she'll

get the help she needs." American critics have called

Madonna's performance as the cabaret singer in Dick Tracy "tantalising" and "knockout." That is music to her ears after flops like Who's that girl? and Shanghi Surprise.

The doctor, who looks more like a star than many of her patients, would approve of Madonna making Evita. She told me: "It would be much less of a strain on her voice to make a film than it is to go on tour.

"With a tour, you have flying and the changes of humidity and air pressure that go with it to contend with, as well as singing."

Then Dr Glass explained how her therapy had helped Sean Connery to speak again after the surgery to remove nodules on his vocal cords. Every day, he made a pilgrimage to her wood-panelled office to help save his

Dr Glass told me: "I do cosmetic surgery of the voice. Sean and I did breathing exercises together. I taught him how to take the strain off the throat and

phram.

"Sean came to me every day for weeks after the operation. He is a totally dedicated person. "At his daily sessions, I would

vocal cords and to get the same

power by taking air into his dia-

tell him how to co-ordinate his tones, to open the back of his throat muscles, to open his jaw. I know he'll keep up the good

Sean's voice was in such good shape after the doctors treatment that he had no problems in making The Hunt For Red October. Then he filmed long hours, six days a week, in Moscow for the movie The Russia House. The doctor told me: "Sean

Connery made a point of phoning me from the set of Red October. He said, 'Dr Glass, what you did was wonderful! It's really saved my voice.

Another patient, Dolly Parton, did not go until she, too, had nodules. These show up as small white spots on the vocal cords. The doctor said: "Dolly had a lot of problems. One of them was that she wrongly used a lot of her upper chest when she breathed. Dr Glass also works with

accents and other acting challenges to their voices.

She helped Rob Lowe with the film, Square Dance, in which he had to sound like a retarded man from west Texas. He won a Goiden Globe for that performance. And she worked with him in Bad Influence, in which he had to be a psychopath with both Spanish and French accents.

Dr Glass said she felt the greater sense of satisfaction when she worked with deaf actress Marilee Matlin to master

full speaking roles.

The doctor recalled. "We worked every day, just drilling her facial, vocal and tongue muscles. It was like watching a baby grow. Anyone who did what she did in so short a time is a genius. "It was the highlight of my life to make such a difference 10

someone else's life." Madonna's failing voice is not her only problem as she sings and dances her way through the kill-

ing tour schedule. Even her hair-dresser has warned of trouble

If the singer star keeps bleaching her hair, she was told, it will start breaking off. Currently, Madonna is still making with the

And a doctor says her exercise regime could have tragic effects on her, later in life. Madonna, who sells nearly a million records a week round the world and topped the charts in 18 countries with her last album, went into training to get her body fit for her With Beverly Hills fitness

trainer, Jake Steinfeld, whom she calls her "butt, thighs and gut man" she did a daily workout that toned her body and reduced her weight by 9lb in three mon-

A chef and diet-master travels with her, providing her with vegan food. This consists of meals made without meat or any other animal products and designed to keep Madonna's energy

levels high.

And while Madonna is touring, she has been working out as many as three times a day. In Japan, when rain stopped her jogging, she ran up the stairs of a

32-storey hotel twice. But Dr Henry Solomon, author of The Exercise Myth. warns that Madonna may be storing up trouble for her body. He says that, apart from arthritis and varicose veins, the star is risking hormone problems too.

She may find that she cannot have a baby. Dr Solomon claims: "The latest evidence shows that some women can permanently impair their fertility with a very high level of activity."

But Madonna insists exercise gives her a buzz. And her gruelling exercise programme is certainly keeping her rib-displaying

As she acts, sings and dances to success Madonna ignores the warnings of Dr Solomon and her

hairdresser. But it could well be vital to her career to listen to the advice of Hollywood' beautiful "voice doctor." Before it is too

Contemporary horror is truly horrible, says Raven's star

By Vernon Scott

HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): Vincent Price, veteran of dozens of classic horror films, says the horror of contemporary horror movies is that they are truly horrible.

He shakes his head in bewildered chagrin at the series of "Nightmare on Elm Streets, Friday the 13th and Hall-

"With all their blood and violence, slasher pictures are a different genre from the wonderful Edgar Allen Poe films we used to make for Roger Corman." Price said, relaxing in his hilltop home above the

"Poe was brilliantly subtle and Corman understood that the less violence depicted the more audience imagination took over, making the terror much greater."

Price was in a mood to discuss his films. He was the subject of a Los Angeles cinematheque reprospective of his movies, 'A Weekend With Vincent Price at the Directors Guild Theatre (July 13-15) where 10 of his 115 pictures were screened. Price, moreover, was on hand to discuss

his work and answer questions from the audience after the screenings. Among the offerings: Laura with Gene Tierney and Dana Andrews. Dragonwyck.

his first Gothic drama, with Joseph L. Mankiewicz making his directorial debut. the comedy Champagne for Caesar with Ronald Colman, and House of Wax. which launched price into horror pictures.

The Tingler also will be shown. It was one of his most bizarre films. Director William Castle planned to wire theatres seats with low-voltage current sending genuine tingles up the spines of audiences. It didn't work.

"I haven't seen some of those films in years," Price said. "I helped choose the pictures for the retrospective to make it representative of my work. I didn't want it to be all one kind of picture.

"I tried to find a print of The Raven, which was one of Jack Nicholson's first picture, but I couldn't get my hands on it. "Not included is my own first film in 1938, Service Deluxe, with a wonderful cast of Charlie Ruggles, Constance Bennett, Helen Broderick and Mischa Auer.

"In the past 52 years I've worked with a great many of the giants of Hollywood and some of the midgets. Most of the films were wonderful and some of them were not

so good.
"I often worked with a group of character actors of star quality — Boris Karloff, Peter Lorre, John Carradine, Basil Rath-

bone, Sidney Greenstreet and others.
"I'll never forget when Carradine and I worked together for the last time in England. Someone commented that I had made a lot of pictures. I said, yes, more than a hundred.' Carradine said, 'I've done 450."

"All of us were brought here for talkies from the stage because we enunciated so clearly. Then Marlon Brando arrived with his mumbles and changed everything. The only way to survive was to go into costume pictures and thrillers.

"In period pictures it was all right to have the dialogue understood. Other performers who acted in bravura style had to leave the business altogether. Many did retire at that time.

ter actors, who have a longer career span than leading men anyway. Price, tall, slender and elegant, his gray hair swept up in a wave, is still working. His most recent film is Edward Schissorhands, a fairy tale directed by Tim Burton,

"Most of the survivors became charac-

who did Batman last year. "I play a good guy in this one," Price said. "But when I give lectures on tour I'm most often asked how I feel about being type-cast as a villain or in horror films. My answer is simple, all actors are type-cast.



American horror film star Vincent Price, best known for his roles in "The Fall of the House of Usher" and "The Raven," says slasher pictures are now a different genre.

"The surest way to attain stardom is type casting. John Wayne and Gary Cooper were both type-cast as themselves. Even Brando eventually played Brando in all his pictures. Unless you have that sort of identification, you don't have an

audience - or a career. "Ronnie Colman was debonair and played every role exactly the same way. Cary Grant was always the best actor in the business because he played himself so

Your Health **Tuberculosis surge prompts testing recommendation**

By Charles S. Taylor

ATLANTA, (UPI): After years of decline, tuber-culosis is surging again in the United States, causing federal health officials to call for wider testing among people at high risk of infection.

For decades prior to the mid-1980s, numbers of new tuberculosis (TB) cases steadily declined, thanks to control measures that included better ways of detecting the bacterium that causes the disease and anti-TB drugs.

Between 1981 and 1984, the number of new cases

reported to the Federal Centres for Diseases Control declined at an average annual rate of 6.7 per cent. Then, the decline leveled off. In 1988, the last year for which data is available, reported cases nationwide totaled 22,436—a figure higher than the CDC would otherwise have expected.

"If the 6.7 per cent average annual decline bet-ween 1981 and 1984 had continued through 1988, an estimated 14,768 fewer cases would have been expected during 1985-1988," CDC officials said in a recent report on the problem.

To combat the comeback of what was once called the "Last Great Plague," and to try to achieve the federal goal of eliminating TB in the United States by 2010 - a CDC advisory committee is recommending routine testing of people who fall into seven high risk categories.

The committee said in its report that those who should be tested include people infected with the Aids virus, anyone with a medical condition that would increase the risk of getting TB, anyone who has close contact with a person known or suspected to have TB, people born in countries with high TB rates and members of medically underserved low-

income populations. Other high risk groups that merit testing are alcoholics and intravenous drug users and residents of long-term care facilities, mental institutions, nursing homes and prisons, the committee said. The standard method of identifying people infec-

ted with the airborne bacterium that causes the disease is a skin test. Other methods involve chest Xray and sputum smears. Officials say broad-based testing is crucial in the fight against TB because the unusual nature of disease means that many people who harbour the 'tubercle bacillus" that causes it are unaware that

dormant and only becomes an active disease when a person becomes infirm or elderly or develops another disease that activates the bacterium. The CDC said the Aids epidemic has helped spur the TB resurgence because by destroying a person's immune system, the Aids virus opens the door to the TB bacillus and to active disease. The agency said immigration of TB-infected persons also has con-

they are infected. In most cases, the infection stays

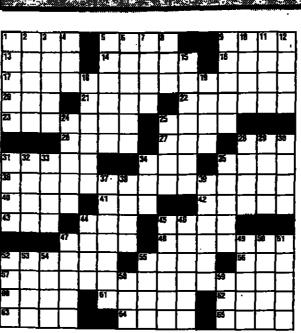
tributed to the problem. In its active state, tuberculosis causes lesions in the lungs and can also affect other parts of the body, including the lymph glands, brain, heart and the

skeletal system. Worldwide, there are an estimated eight million cases each year and three million deaths. In the United States, the CDC estimates that the annual

TB death toll is about 1,800. Federal officials believe there may be 10 to 15 million people in the United States with latent TB infection that has not progressed into active disease. Most infected individuals are free of symptoms and do not spread the disease to others, officials said.

The CDC said the number of new TB cases reported annually reflects only partially the public health burden of the disease.





63 Shortly

64 Somme

65 Superlath

DOWN

3 Quench

4 Nursery

6 Provoke

7 NBA

9 Warn

15 Älike

18 Support

19 Intrepid

30 Nectar

occupant

5 Stone markers

peacekeepers

Diamond St.

10 Pianist Peter

and knots

12 Kind of terries

24 Singer Lopez

28 Two-winged fly 29 Pay over, with

collectors

25 - balsam

Grandma

2 Basket fiber

1 Artist

summers

in Aspen

Tuscany

33 Husband or

34 Carnel's hair

fabric 35 Lizard of many

colors

44 Exchange

45 For each

49 Wedding

principal

50 Gravitates

52 How sad!

54 Conductor

58 Wedding write-up word

short

Akira ---55 Sooty matter

59 Confederate

soldier, for

53 Actor O'Shea

51 Fanfare

premium

37 Bright green

38 lbsen character 39 Urban area

46 Supreme court

justice: 1902-32 47 Highway: to

Alaska, formerly

32 River of

ACROSS 1 Fine spray 5 Variety of chalcedony

9 An aardvarks diet 13 European capital 14 Buckeye and breadfruit

16 Plumbing problem New York landmark 20 Benevolent society member

21 In addition to 22 Sad 23 Is agitated 25 Pinball machine 11 Makes loops brow 26 Caroline's older

daughter 27 — North Church, Boston 28 Idle talk 31 Indian language 34 In the manner

--Sophie Mutter 36 Berlin landmark 31 Way to the top, 40 Opposed 41 Extinct bird 42 Abhors

44 Atmosphere: Prefix 45 Throat-clearing sound 47 Site of an Indian landmark

48 Fit for drinking 52 Flier Earhart 55 Sediment 56 Part of R and R landmark 60 M'A'S'H actor

Answer to previous puzzle: AILS

ENCHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF HANGING IN THERE

Both vulnerable. West deals. NORTH ♠ Q 10 9 7 ▽ J 10 9 7 2 ♦ 84 EAST WEST **★ K 8 6 5 4** ♥ **K 5 ★** A J 3 ♥ 864 ♦ A 10 9 5 2 10 9 7 5 4 **★ K Q 6** SOUTH

A82 The bidding: North South Fast West 1 0 Pass Pass Pass 2 🛊 P258 **Pass** Pass Opening lead: Five of \(\Delta \)

Yesterday we discussed control of a hand from declarer's point of charge of the trump suit. Consider this example.

even if West had a minimum one- after clubs. Always down one.

level overcall. Nine tricks could have been made on several lines. Against three diamonds, West made the normal lead of the fourthbest spade, and dummy's nine lost to East's jack. In an attempt to prevent declarer from ruffing clubs in dummy, East shifted to the acc of diamonds and another. A grateful

fetched the king, declarer was able to discard two losing clubs on dummy's hearts, making his contract with an overtrick. East's analysis was correct. Without a trump shift, declarer would have been able to ruff a club in dummy for his ninth trick. Howev-

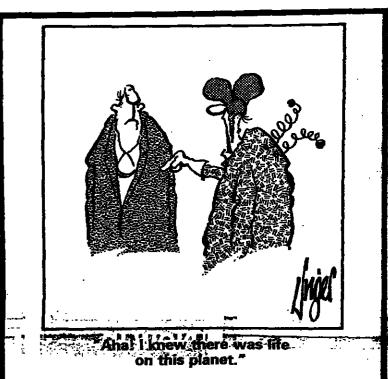
er, he switched to the wrong trump!

declarer won, drew the outstanding

trump and then banged out the ace

and queen of hearts. When that

Note what would have happened had East led the ten of trumps at trick two! If declarer tries for a club ruff by leading a low club, the deview. There are situations where it's fenders can win and draw dummy's vital for the defenders to keep remaining fang before the hearts are charge of the trump suit. Consider established. A club continuation then ensures that the defenders not a East was somewhat pusillani- spade trick, a heart, a diamond and mous to let the bidding die in three two clubs. If South sets up the diamonds. With two aces, three- hearts first, West can get a heart card trump support and a ruffing ruff for the setting trick. And if value, it was unlikely that a nine- declarer draws trumps, the defendtrick contract would be punished ers win the second round and go





You are liable to make a serious mistake so watch out. Do not spend so much that it will be a worry to you. You will find it hard to get down to what has to be done, but do make the effort. Be abstemious.



Nothing will appear to be going right today. Do not despair it will all fall into place in due course. However, nothing will come without effort, and you should work steadfastly without allowing yourself to be distracted. Be polite.



You will have a lot to do, just get on with it without becoming flus-tered by what still remains to be done. Whilst you cannot say you need not have worried you can say you need not worry any longer about a particular possibility.



Do not undertake delicate repairs unless you really know what you are doing. And do not pretend to know more than you actually do. Indeed it will do you credit to say you do not know where you do not. Be trustworthy.



You are hable to jump to con-clusions and should do your best to take remedial action. Do not make up your mind on the spur of the moment, but once you have done so, stick to it. Do something that will please your partner. Be sincere.



This will not be your lucky day except in the sense that the worst that could have bappened will not.
You should make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives, Listen carefully to what others have to say. Be loyal.



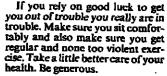
You should keep your wits very much about you. Instead of trying to be someone else seek to be more yourself. A problem that has been dogging you will now be nearer to a solution, but a special effort is needed. Be helpful.



Being sorry for yourself will get you nowhere, so try to cheer your-self up. Rest assured that not every-thing is against you even though it might at times appear to be the case. Your lucky numbers are 18 and 33.

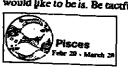


Something you have learnt recently will stand you in extremely good stead. Indeed it will help you to avoid what would have been a severe pitfall. However do not think there is no more to learn D. think there is no more to learn. Be



Dec 21 - Jun 19

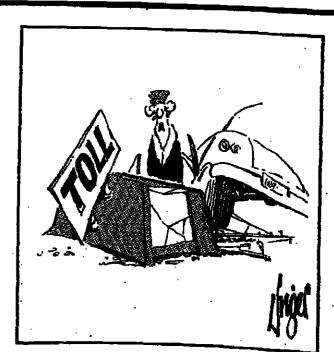
Aquarius Jan 29 - Febr 19 Something you had not expected to happen will but it will not be nearly as bad as it could well have been. Others will try to deceive you and you should keep your eyes and ears wide open. Also do not allow yourself to believe that what you would like to be is. Be tactful.



You will be able to do something you always enjoy doing, but you should not neglect what you know has to be done. There is room for a little more optimism, but none for



"I'll be wearing a pink carnation."



"Do you want the 75 cents or not?"

EARAB®TIMES Classifieds

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Recorded cassettes at reduced price Effective 19-7-90 to 31-7-90 White Palace Video Opp. Murgab Clinic, Margab

ربيكارة يمكيسس رهائت قيمت بردستياب بري

REQUIRED **Executive** Secretary

With good English. Please send resume/ curriculum-vitae to: P.O. Box 966 Safat 13010 Safat Kuwait

> is your CAR for Sale May be its worth more than you think?

Call: Fahad Al Otalbe

3968361 All day

Tel: 3967340



ACCOMMODATION

Available

ALFAIHA, Block No. 2, Street No. 20, House No. 15. Room for a family or bachelors. Bus routes: 17, 33. Contact Mr Akam Bibi personally. (AT1-53641-3)

KUWAIT City, Sharq, accommodation in a 3-bedroom flat for 3 bachelors preferably Goan/Manglorean Tele Roddie, 2449618, 12 noon - 5 pm. (AT6-53617-2)

ACCOMMODATION for Goan or Manglorean bachelor to share with a Goan family. Tele. 2402867, contact Badsha. (AT5-53600-3)

SALMIYA, opp Blue Diamond Restaurant. Room available for 1 or 2 persons, to share with a family Rent KD 70 with electricity & water. Tele. 5621581. Aftaaf. (AT6-53618-3)

SALMIYA near Edee Store. accommodation for one bachelor to share with another bachelor in a room with Indian family with kitchen and tele facilities. Rent KD

30. Tele. 561 1539. 2 - 7 pm. (AT6-53621-3) ACCOMMODATION for working Indian lady, preferably Chris-

tian in Sharq area from 1st August, Tele. 2435603, between 4 pm - 8 pm. (AT6-53629-3)

SALMIYA, Mughaira Street, opp. Zaban Mosque, Building 67, flat No. 5. Accommodation for bachelors/working couples to share with a family. Tele. Mr liyas or Mr Rashid, 5635402. (AT6-53615-3)

ABBASIYA, on the main road. One room with kitchen and bathroom, suitable for a family or working girls. Rent KD40 Tele. Mohammad Jameel, 2448099. (AT5-53598-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

REQUIRED 4 LADY **DRESSMAKERS**

Full time/part-time or payment per piece. Free accommodation and good salary. Tel. 3723264 Abu Halifa

REQUIRED

Diesel Mechanic Helper With some experience. Must

have transferable visa and know English. Good salary and good working conditions.

Contact between 9 am - 5 pm Tel. 4742105

REQUIRED Drivers carrying Kuwaiti licence, public or private must have good knowledge of English and transferable visa.

Al Khuralsi Establishment Mina Al Zoor, Opp. Haiti Gate Call Abu Fakd on 3950444, ex. 347 - from 7 to 11 cm and from 2 to 7 pm.



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics.

The bargains will amaze you.

FARWANIYA, behind the Holiday Inn. furnished accommodation in a single bedroom flat for a bachelor to share with an Indian bachelor. Tele. 4716167, (AT6-53637-3)

SALMIYA, opp. Farah Centre, one room with tele facilities for Indian/Pakistani Muslim family. Rent KD 50. Tele. 5719948. (AT6-53632-3)

For Rent

MISHRIF, one floor of villa with basement, 2 bedrooms, 1 hall, 2 bathrooms and kitchen, CAC, including garden. Surra - also mulhag with 2 bedrooms, bath and kitchen. Tele. 5385123. (AT1-53654-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

RENAULT 18GTX, 84 model, engine 2000cc, in very good condition. 1 year insurance, AC, power steering & windows. KD 770 or nearest offer, owner must sell. Contact Mr Andrew 2510355/6, 8 am - 2 pm, Res: 5326423, 3 - 9 pm.

(AT6-53608-2) TOYOTA Tercel 1985, 4-wheel

drive, insured up to July 1991. recent major service by main dealer, and in good condition. KD 300 + 15 monthly installments of KD 54,000 or cash equivalent. Tele. 5746674.

(AT6-53635-3) HONDA Accord, 1982, red, 4 doors, AC, power steering, automatic transmission in perfect condition, insured up to Feb '91. Tele. 5518976, 5519201/4, extn 149; after 2 pm.

(AT1-53655-2)

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wallpropering, corpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

> Tel: 4748877-4769219 Al Mawasim Trading & Contracting Co.

FOR RENT

Salwa half villa, 6 bedrooms, 2 3 bedrooms, spicon, with swimmin

saloon, garden and maid 650/ filla, 3 bedrooms, 2 saloons., 400/-

Mishrif villa, 4 bedrooms, large

Tel: 2621391/2655267

REQUIRED **MASTER AUTO-ELECTRICIAN**

Must have minimum 12 years' experience and transferable visa. Ajyad Ai Kuwali Estabi Canada Dry Street, opp. Al Refal Glass shop Tel. 4810915

Please contact Tel: 4844862-4837612 Fax: 4846778

Embassy

requires a villa

Kaifan area

Compact Disc C.D's Original Cassette Salmiya, Anjari Complex, Salem Mubarak St., Shop No. (8). Telephone: 5750344, Fax: 5626671

> REQUIRED Wheel alignment mechanic

Must have transferable residence. Tel. 4836170

WANTED Looking for an

experienced female Nurse

to live in 24 hours. Age less than 45 years. For any further information, please call: 4838074.



Door to door...

Oh dear! should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest LATA freight agent in Kuwait.



Customer Services Tei: 474-5533 **476-3666**

Marcab 2412695/2416691

615, or 5323014/5. (AT6-53616-3)

MITSUBISHI VX, model 86, in a good condition, deep blue, price KD 1,250. Tele. 5626188 Eng. Riyad after 12 noon. (AT6-53640-3)

VOLVO 240 GL wagon, 1989,

30,000 kms, manual gear, metallic

wine red, AC, in perfect condition,

extra seat for 2 children. KD 3,500

or best offer. Tele. 5624111, ext.

BUICK Skylark, 1978 model. olive green, KD200. Contact Rajan, Tele. 4317023, after 5 pm. (AT1-53630-2) NISSAN Liberta, model 1983,

AC. automatic power window and steering, KD 550. Tele. 3946103, from 7 am - 1 pm and 3951502 from 2 - 10 pm. (AT6-53624-2)

HONDA Civic GL. 1987 May, in excellent condition, 66,000 kms, 1 year insurance, power steering, KD 1460. Tele. Mr John 5712630,

(AT6-53609-2) MAZDA 323, model '82, air-conditioned, manual, KD 550, ono. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. office 2533315, 2530600/13; Res

Electronics

Hi-Fi for sale: Technics, Marantz, JVC, Yamaha, JBL, Records. All in good condition and less than a year old. Tele. 5714064.

(AT5-53607-3) WASHING machine, Hoover Electron, 7 months old, KD 80, no offers. Tele. 5746674.

(AT6-53636-2) SONY video camera 8mm, 6 zoom, autofocus, with carry case. and other accessories. Tele. 2524501.

(AT1-53649-3)

(AT6-53622-2)

SONY multi laser disc player. It playe music and movies laser discs, along with 20 laser film discs, Price KD330, call Mr Nasser after 6 pm on 2523280. (AT6-53619-3)

Miscellaneous

HOUSEHOLD items, including TV, video, booster and aerial, speakers, amplifier, computer, washing machine and other electrical appliances. Ikea furniture, plants, books, toys, etc. Call after 5 pm at Jabriya, Årea 5, Bldg 202, Flat 7 (basement), or tele.

(AT1-53627) A EUROPEAN style seaside villa in Fintas, furnished, large living room with 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, large kitchen and separate 2 rooms for a maid. Rent KD.400. Tele. 3726954.

(AT5-53597-3) "STAG" bedroom furniture, teak wall units, extendable dining table, 8 chairs, single beds, and many more items. Tele. 5633106, for details. Everything must be

(AT6-53623-3) RAS SALMIYA, near Marzook Pearl Complex, fully furnished flat with 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and 2 halls. Rent KD 170. Tele. 5740189, Mr Adel.

(AT6-53611-3) **ENCYCLOPEDIA Americana 21** vol; neatly packed. Price KD 350 Mrs Safa, 2526149.

(AT6-53628-3) SHARP microwave, dishwasher, JVC tumtable, aquarium, lkea bunk-bed, book shelf, drawing boards and tables, household items. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. 5518976, 5519201/4, ext 149; after 2 pm.

(AT1-53655-2)

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air 4847937, Canada Dry Tele: 4817708, Shuwaikh

GOLDEN CHANCE FOR SALE

5 Maria House Double Storey township Madina Masjed, Lahore - Paldstan. 7 maria plot, M Block, Guiberg, Lahore - Pakistan. 2-1/2 maria house, Ramnager, Lahore - Pakistan. 7 maria house, Amarpura, Rawalpindi - Pakistan Contact: 3988543 (4 to 9 pm)

USAD

SHOP **FOR SALE OR RENT**

D OOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

* FAST-RELIABLE

484-3447

483-9009

483-9889

ATID

I IGAYA

At Ayub Complex. Nugra Please contact: Mr. Saifuddin Tel: 2401801

REQUIRED **Air Freight Staff**

> With experience having transferable residence.

Please apply in person to: International Shipping Agency P.O. Box 20637 Safat 13017 Kuwait, Tel: 2441860/7

BUSINESS PROBLEMS



i want help I am lost in these books Never get latest-prompt information Only computers can solve But it is hard to use them What other option you have

This is computer era 1, START WITH K.D. 549 /- BUDGET (ONLY) mplete system with hard disk and printer CAN'T YOU AFFORD IT.

2. NO NEED FOR ANY EXTRA STAFF YOUR PRESENT STAFF WILL USE 4. NO SHORTAGE OF SOFTWARE. 5. WE PROVIDE TURN-KEY SOLUTIONS

6. CALL FOR APPOINTMENT CALL CONTACT: MR. MALIK AL-WAZZAN STORE 30)

Mohammed Al-Wazzah Store Co. W.L.L. Conada Dry Street - Shuwaikh F.J. 4639749-53 - 4816232 - 4933692 ' Totex: 23151 - ShHNI - Fax: 4833693 - C R. 15620 SALMIYA, Amman Street, on the main road. A flat with 2 bedrooms,

including furniture and electrical appliances, and tele. for sale. Tele. (AT5-53601-3)

SALMIYA, a very spacious one-bedroom flat (furnished) for sale. Rent KD130. Very close to Indian and Pakistani schools. Tele. 5634987 from 10 am to 1 pm and 5 (AT1-53650-3)

Furniture

Vacant

COMPLETE bedroom set in excellent condition at throwaway prices. Tele. 5615494. (AT6-53638-3)

SITUATIONS

MAID servant required. Contact 5717263 - 5728313 (AT4-53594-5) Filipino maid with transferable

for a family with a child. Please call (AT5-53599-3) WANTED a full time live-in maid for an expatriate family with two

residence and to live-in is required

children. Call 5519572 after 4 pm. (AT5-53603-3)

Wanted

QUALIFIED Indian, experienced in electronic and electrical (low voltage) maintenance, seeks immediate employment. Tel. Mr Madhu, 4769542.

(AT1-53644-3) FILIPINO maid seeks live-in job with European or American family. (English family leaving Kuwait). Available September, tele. 5387035.

(AT1-53652-3)

LOST

LOST male Fareo Suluki dog, red-brown, tatooed GI 0034. Disappeared Wednesday evening from Danish ambassador's residence. Reward offered - KD 50, Please contact: Abdulla Al Salam Block 2 Str. 22. House No. 18. Tele

Service

SERVICES

Tuition

NURSERY and tuitions available up to Std IV, in Farwaniya, given by an experienced Indian lady (at home), for all subjects, including Arabic. Tele. 4769658.

AVAILABLE in Hindi and English, 1st to 5th Standard given by trained and experienced teacher in Farwania behind the Kuwart Airways. Tele. Mrs Singh. 4718264.

(AT6-53634-3)

Baby Sitting

BABY-SITTER available at Salmiya, near Indian School. Please contact Mrs Gabriel Tele. 5755525, 9.30 am - 12.30 pm. (AT6-53625-3)

Transport

REQUIRED to and from Abbasiya to Andalus (near MEW head office, Riggae). Office timings, 8 am (or 7.30 am) to 2 pm (or 2.30 pm). Tele 4334385, after 3.30 pm. (AT6-53626-3)

AVAILABLE in AC car from around Maidan Hawalli to any area and back. Tele 5637726

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming loog

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate النَّقِيبُ وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009 🗻

شَركَة النّقيبَ وَحَطَارِ ذَمِ مُ مُ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Best airfreight rates and most convenient routes

484-6009



arts & crafts centre

SPECIALISING IN HANDICRAFTS AND WORKS OF ART FROM THE INDIAN SUB-CONTINENT

Inlay Panels, Wall Plagues, Screens, Hand-Carved Coffee & Peg-tables, etched and enamelled Brassware and other exquisite artifacts that will add glamour to your premises and give them that exclusive look.

Telephone: 2464592 Telefax: 2421361 9.00 am to 12.30 pm 4.00 pm to 8.00 pm

Al Awqaf Complex Mezzanine Floor Shop No. 2 (Facing the Main Escalator)

The All Trading Real Estate 2451476/2451489 2452091/2452074

We have in all areas of Kuwait, villas, floors, apartments, buildings, offices, storeys.

Villas Figors 2 Story new dekase 4 bed multing Jacuzzi sauna sport room KD 750 New superdeluxe floor S.pool sport club 3 bed 3 both morble L.R. 2 Story 4 bed facing sea KD 600 2 Story new delicite villa KD 1200

1 story & basement 4 bed KD 650 2 Story 5 bed KD 700 2 Story 7 bed swimming KD 800 SURRA New ficts 3 bed 2 bath KD 280 2 storey, 2 family with Multing KD 800

KD 700

MISHRIF 1 Story 4 bed multhoq 2 Story & bosement 5 bed KD 650 KD 750 YARMOUK New 2 storey with b

1 Story 3 bed 3 big halls & mulhar

2 Story nice furniture 4

Areg 11 New floor 4 bed 3 bath KD 400 New Floor 3 bed 2 bath KD 350

JABRIYA New delute floor 3 bed 3 both Ground floor 3 bed with KD 500 KD 450

New half vila 1 st floor KD 450 3 bed 3 both New floor 3 bed 3 both New 3 levels flots 3 bad th maid room KD 350

SHAAB KD 750 New 2 bed 2 both KD 280

ARAB@TIMES CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m. 2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

and telephone number. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business trap-

actions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading		
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
	•	
		 •••
Candania Nama		

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS**

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Address Telephone

(AT6-53638-2)

Blake edges Nehemiah in 110m hurdles

Algerian runs year's best 1,500m



Harris raises his arm in victory (Reuter wirephoto)

BOLOGNA, Italy, July 20, (AP): Algerian Nouredine Morceli set the world's best performance of the year in the men's 1,500-metres Wednesday at the 'Golden Gala" track and field

minutes, was 3.14 seconds off the world mark set by Said Aouita of Morocco in 1985. Morceli outsprinted Herve Phelippeau of France and Den-

Morceli was clocked in 3:32.60

mark's Morgens Guldberg, who finished in 3.33.54 and 3.35.56 respectively. American Danny Harris failed

in his bid to succeed Edwin Moses in the record books as he clocked 48.40 seconds in the 400metre hurdles.

Harris, who claims he will improve Moses' world record of 47.02 seconds by the end of this season, slowed down his pace in the last 20 metres. He crossed the finish line with a raised arm, apparently postponing a record attempt until the Goodwill Games, which were to begin today in Seattle.

American Nat Page was timed in 48.93 seconds for second

US athletes swept the top five places in the 110-metre hurdles, as Arthur Blake edged veteran Reinaldo Nehemiah in 13.34

the 1987 world champion.

Australian Sue Howland won Italy's Salvatore Antibo

the women's javelin with a throw. of 64.12 metres while East Germany's Cornelia Oschkenat won the 100-metre hurdles, in 13.01 seconds, ahead of former world record holder Ginka Zagorcheva of Bulgaria.

Fiona May of Britain won the women's long jump with 6.88 metres. American Carol Lewis came in second at 6.43 metres. ahead of fellow American Jennifer Innis, who had 6.37.

The meet is the 13th leg of the 1990 IAAF-Mobil Grand Prix circuit. The next leg of the circuit will be the Royal Mail Games in London next Friday.

■ Steve Cram, the world mile record holder, said on Wednesday he would not run in the Goodwill Games in Seattle next week because of continuing injury problems.

'I haven't fully recovered from the recent injury and I'm not fit enough to race on Mon-

day," the Briton said. Cram, who has been out of major competitions for a year, had regarded the 1,500 metres in Seattle as a key race in his buildup to defending his title over that distance in the European cham-pionships in Split, Yugoslavia,

Standings

American League



Blake (left) with Nehemiah after the race. (Reuter wirephoto)

Yankee fans seek ouster of Steinbrenner

NEW YORK, July 20, (Reuter): He is the man you love to hate — "the Boss." He pays well but he runs baseball's version of the Bronx 200, a team with a revolving door for players, managers, executives and even secretaries who offend him.

will get the boot and an awful lot of New Yorkers are delighted at the prospect that they may not have George Steinbrenner to kick around

any more.
Steinbrenner owns the New York Yankees, once the proudest and mightiest team in all of baseball, and now so firmly entrenched in last place that fans see only one solution — sack the

In baseball, normally, the one person you can't dismiss is the owner. But a lot of fans, especially the restless. surely and masochistic group that gathers at Yankee Stadium to shout

obscenities at Steinbrenner, are pin-ning their hopes on Baseball Commis-sioner Fay Vincent.

Vincent is trying to find out why Steinbrenner paid gambler Howard Spira \$40,000 and whether this act "was in the best interests of baseball." Spira is charged in a federal court with trying to extort money from Stein-

The commissioner, who is expected to reach a decision next week, can clear Steinbrenner, suspend him from baseball or even order him to sell the baseball or even order him to sell the team. A New York Newsday headline declared: "Hail Mary Time for Boss." Spira says Steinbrenner paid him for damaging information about for-mer Yankee player Dave Winfield, a star outsielder Steinbrenner signed to: a \$10 million contract a decade ago

more befitting Greek tragedy than a baseball diamond. Steinbrenner, in publicly released

testimony before Vincent, gave several reasons. All contradicted his original claim that he wanted to help Spira get a fresh start in life.

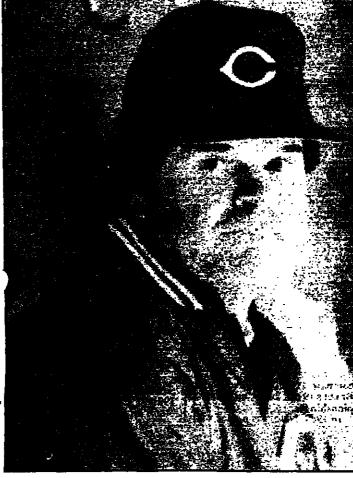
Stembrenner says he paid Spira because he feared he might "just get a gun and kill somebody" or might reveal that two Yankee executives were fired for "stealing" or that onetime Yankee manager Lou Pinella gambled.

Pinella, who was fired twice by Steinbrenner as manager and once was accused by the boss of stealing furniture, exploded at the comments as did one of the executives. Vincent cleared Pinella of any problem with

gambling.
Since taking over the Yankees in 1973, Steinbrenner has averaged hiring and firing at least a manager a year. He has also fired more executives than any other owner in baseball history and created a team where players come and go with remarkable speed. Yankee great Yogi Berra vows never to set foot in Yankee Stadium as long as Steinbrenner owns the Yank-

Rosejailed

Baseball hero gets five months



Rose: also fined \$50,000

CINCINNATI, July 20, (Reuter): Baseball hero Pete Rose, his career already in tatters, was sentenced yesterday to five months in prison and fined \$50,000 for cheating on his taxes.

"It is very shameful to be here today before you," Rose, who was banished from the sport 11 months ago because of his gambling, told the court before he

"I've lost my dignity, my self respect, my dear fans and a lot of good friends," he added. Worst of all, he said, "my wife will have to tell my five-year-old son that your daddy is a jailbird."

Rose, who holds several of the sport's all-time records, was ordered to report

on August 10 to federal prison camp in Ashland, Kentucky. The start of the jail term was delayed so Rose, 49, can undergo surgery for a knee injury he suffered during a friendly baseball game at a family reunion on the

Rose pleaded guilty earlier this year to charges of filing false income tax returns in 1985 and 1987, involving failure to report more than \$354,000 in income from personal appearances, the sale of baseball memorabilia and

gamoing.

He could have been sentenced to as much as six years in prison and fined 500,000 for the offences. He has already paid \$366,000 in back taxes.

"I hope I can make it up to everybody that I've disappointed," said Rose. His voice broke several times as he spoke in court and he came close to sobbing.

Rose was also ordered to serve one year's probation and spend 1,000 hours of community service working with inner city youth in Cincinnati, his home town and the city where gained his greatest fame as a player.

Andretti seen as the man to beat

FORONTO, July 20, (AP): Michael Andretti is making his move and both defending Indycar champion Emerson Fittipaldi and current series leader Rick Mears say the second-gencration star is going to be hard to slow down.

Andretti, who led races but couldn't win them early in the season, has won three of the last four heading into this weekend's Molson-Indy race at the Can-adian National Exposition.

He won last Sunday from the pule at the New Jersey Meadowlands, moving into a tie for second-place in the current standings with Fittipaldi.

Mears, who has won just once this season, has 101 points, while Andretti and Fittipaldi, winless so far, each have 88. Al Unser Jr, is next with 85, followed by Bobby Rahal 79.

"This race is probably about as wide open as it's ever been, with so many people in conten-tion halfway through the season." Mears. "I don't think that's going to change much at all as we get closer to the end.

"The thing is, though, if Michael stays hot, he's going to be the guy to beat. He seems to be fast just about everywhere we

Fittipaldi said, "I think Michael has the hot hand right now. If he wins more of the summer races, it could be hard to cep up with him.
But with the competition is so

trong, somebody else might get his hot soon. Maybe me. The 27-year-old Andretti,

eopeful of winning his first Cart-PPG championship, said, "At least we seem to be on the right rack now. I got tired of having to make excuses about things going

"But this business is so fickle, · ou never know, it can turn right round again.' Crashed

Andretti won two straight aces at Detroit and Portland but had an electrical problem on the first lap at Cleveland.

Then, after a long stop for pairs, he crashed and wound ւր last. "What hurt there was that if e just could have kept running, we might have got some points. iven one point can be the dif-

erence in a year like this." Andretti won last year's Molon-Indy race on the 1.78-mile. 'I-turn temporary road circuit. It was a wild race, with Andretti nding off an attempted pass for he lead by Fittipaldi two laps

from the end. Practice and provisional ualifying were scheduled today. with the final round of time trials comorrow and the 103-lap, 183mile race Sunday.

Easy Goer quits

LEXINGTON, Kentucky, July 20, (Reuter): Easy Goer, which started last season as strong favourite to capture the Triple Crown but won only the Belmont Stakes, is being retired due to a foot injury, trainer Shug McGaughey announced on Wednesday.

Easy Goer was found to have a bone chip in his right front foot arter handlers noticed a swelling in his ankle following a workout in preparation for a rematch next month against his old rival Sunday Silence, McGaughey said in a statement.

Orioles brush aside Wh

Ripken is amazed that he's now considered a defensive-oriented shortstop.

"I've been looked at as an offensive guy who just happened to play shortstop because they wanted another bat in the lineup. so I'm happy to do something on defense," Ripken said after tying a Major-League baseball record with his 88th consecutive errorless game at shortstop.

He also drove in two runs with a first-inning double as the Baltimore Orioles beat the Chicago White Sox 4-1 last night.

John Mitchell (2-2), who ben-efited from three double plays, allowed seven hits in a 8% innings before being relieved by Gregg Olson, who retired Scott Fletcher for his 21st save. Ripken, who hasn't made an

error since April 13, matched Kevin Lister's string of succes sive games at shortstop without an miscue. Elster set the mark with the Mets from July 1988 to May 1989.

Ripken snapped a 1-for-11 slump with the score tied I-1 in the first inning with his two-run. opposite-field double off Adam Peterson (0-2). Baltimore's other two runs came on homers by Phil Bradley and Mickey Tettleton.

Tigers 1, Red Sox 0 In Detroit, Jeff Robinson pit-

Stuttgart, West Germany.

Franco Davin of Argentina Wednesday.

6-4 in the third and deciding set.

career of West German Eric Jelen.

his biggest success yet on a clay court.

innings and Larry Sheets' sixth-inning single scored Alan Trammell all the way from first base,

lifting Detroit over Boston.

Robinson (7-7), who struck out four and walked five, lowered his earned run average from 5.67 and 5.25 with eight innings of shutout pitching.
Robinson outduelled Greg

Harris (7-4), who allowed eight hits and pitched the second complete game of his career in 61 The only hits Robinson ali-

owed were a first-inning single to Tom Brunansky and a fourthinning single to Mike Greenwell. With one out in the Detroit sixth, Trammell reached first

with an infield single, his third hit of the game. · With sheets at the plate, Tramwell broke for second, and sheets grounded the ball through the role vacated by shortstop Tim Nachring. Trammell never slowed down and easily beat centre fielder Kevin Romine's

Yankees 2, Twins 1 In Minneapolis, Tim Leary snapped an eight-game losing streak and New York scored both of its runs on a fifth-inning error by Minnesota shortstop

Greg Gagne. Leary (4-12), who hadn't won

Skoff defeats Gomez

STUTTGART, West Germany. July 20, (UPI): Horst Skoff of Aus-

tralia defeated French Open champion Andres Gomez of Ecuador 7-5, 0-6, 6-4 yesterday in the third round of the \$1 million Mercedes Cup in

Gomez's defeat was the second big surprise in a week that saw the comeback attempt of former world No 1 Mats Wilander frustrated by

Skoff snatched the first set 7-5 from Gomez, the world No 5 and tournament top seed, but Gomez struck back in the second, winning it

6-0. However Skoff was not to be denied and he wrapped up the match

As Gomez packed his bags, the day turned into a highpoint in the

By downing Argentinian Franco Davin 4-6, 7-6, 6-3 in just over two hours, Jelen moved into the quarterfinals of the Stuttgart tournament,

In the quarterfinals, Jelen will meet Yogoslavia's Goran Invanisevic,

who powered his way through the third round with a 6-2, 6-7, 6-4 win

since May 23 when he beat the Vaughn followed with his eighth Twins 12-0 on a four-hitter in the homer of the year, boosting the

71/s innings.

After giving up a run in the second, Leary blanked the Twins on five hits in the next 5 1/s innings before being relieved by Greg Cadaret with runners at first and third with one out in the eighth.

Metrodome, allowed eight hits in

clocked the fifth fastest all-time

world performance in the 5,000

Antibo, who had failed in a

world record attempt in the

10,000 metres at the Bislett

Games in Oslo last week, was

It was a new Italian record,

nearly five seconds faster than

Alberto Cova, whose mark dated

Nigerian sprinter Olapade Adeniken continued his

unbeaten streak as he edged

Americans Calvin Smith and

Dennis Mitchell in the men's

Adeniken, who had beaten

Smith placed second in the

Canadian sprinter Atlee

Mahorn edged American Thomas Jefferson, in 10.41

seconds, in another 100-metre

Jamaican Grace Jackson took

the womens 200-metre race in

22.62 seconds, ahead of Pauline

Davis of Bahamas and East Ger-

many's Silke Gladisch-Moeller.

same time as the winner while

Mitchell had 10.38 seconds.

Olympic silver medallist Linford

Christie in Belfast earlier this week, was timed in 10.32

timed in 13:05.59 minutes.

hack to 1985.

100-metre dash.

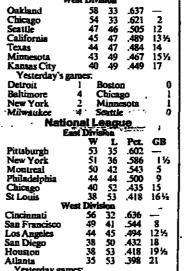
Cadaret forced a double-plat grounder before Dave Righetti pitched the ninth, his 499th career appearance, and earned his 20th save in 22 opportunities. The appearance moved Righetti past Hall of Famer Whitey Ford to first place on the Yankees' alltime list for pitching appearan-

Brewers 4, Mariners 0

In Milwaukee, Mike Felder and Greg Vaughn hit first-inning home runs as the Milwaukee Brewers beat the Seattle Mariners 4-0 in a game that took nearl six hours to complete because of

Afer the game's start was delayed by rain for three hours and three minutes, Felder hit the second pitch thrown by Seattle's Randy Johnson for his first homer since Sept 26, 1989 to give Milwankee a 1-0 lead

Two outs later, Seattle third baseman Edgar Martinez drop-ped a slicing line drive off the bat to Dave Parker for an error and





Skoff: reaches quarterfinals

against Wally Masur of Australia. Rostagno upsets McEnroe again



WASHINGTON, July 20. (Reuter): John McEnroe suffered his second straight disappointment at the hands of fellow American Derrick Rostagno yesterday and the former world number one was beginning to question his chances

of a return to top form.

The third-seeded McEnroe dropped his third round match at the \$550,000 Washington Tennis Classic 6-3 1-6 6-1 to the 113thranked Rostagno, who handed McEnroe an embarrassing first round Wimbledon deseat earlier this summer.

"The hurt of losing when you get older is much worse than the excitement of winning." lamented 12th-ranked McEnroe. "This puts me much farther back. I'm fighting myself, now."

Fourth seed and defending champion Tim Mayotte also suffered a third round upset in sweltering heat and high humidity when he let a 6-24-2 lead slip away and fell to fellow American Todd Witsken, the 14th seed, 2-6 6-4

Three other seeded Americans safely reached the quarterfinals with relative case.

Top seeded Andre Agassi ousted Israeli Gilad Bloom 6-1 7-5 in the featured night match, second seed Brad Gilbert eliminated 16th-seeded Canadian Andrew Sznajder 6-2 6-3 and fifth-seeded former French Open champion Michael Chang breezed past Australian Simon Youl 6-1 6-1 in just 56 minutes.

Following Wimbledon McEn-roe declared he would "kick his butt" if he met Rostagno again. But the former world number one never came close to making good his promise.

Rostagno came out hot, grabbing a 3-0 lead, and never let McEnroe into the first set. The pro-McEnroe crowd came

alive when the third seed raced to a 6-1 second set win. But it was more a let down by Rostagno than McEnroe hitting his stride that sent the match into a third set. The old John McEnroe would have ridden his second set

momentum to an easy third set

victory, but instead Rostagno immediatelty shook off his middle Rostagno broke McEnroe with a crafty backhand crosscourt volley on his second break point in the second game. He captured McEnroe's serve again in the

fourth game with a reflex fore-

hand volley that gave him a huge

4-0 lead and he never looked back. "I feel I concentrate better against certain players," who is 2-2 against McEnroe. "I don't know what the determining factors are, but I do better against some players.

Sanchez reaches 3rd round

NEWPORT, Rhode Island, July 20, (UPI): Top seed Arantxa Sanchez Vicario capitalised on her opponent's mental letdown yesterday and rallied for a 4-6, 6-4. 6-4 second-round victory over. unseeded Brenda Schultz at the \$225,000 Virginia Slims of Newport.

In the first set, Sanchez had trouble handling Schultz' bullet serves. But then the Dutchwoman lost her first-serve accuracy and was broken in the first and third games of the last

two sets.
"You fight like crazy to win (the first set), and then you relax in the wrong way," lamented Schultz, who said she felt different in the opening game of the second set. "In the first game it was like something was gone."

Sanchez, ranked No. 7 in the world, agreed that the secondset' opener was pivotal.
"I really concentrated in the

had a lot of confidence that I could play better and better." Sanchez, who won the French Open in 1989, does not consider herself a good grass-court player. She was a first-round loser at Wimbledon last month. But in two rounds at Newport, site of

shown flashes of serve-andvolley prowess. Today, Sanchez was to play

the only grass-court stop on the

women's US pro circuit, she has



Sanchez fought back after the first set

unseeded Meredith McGrath. McGrath advanced by topping Wendy White-Prausa, 6-3 6-2 Also advancing were No. 4 seed Ros Fairbank-Nideffer, a 6-2, 2-6, 6-3, winner over Audra Keller and Australian Liz Smylie, a 7-5, 6-3 winner over South African Robyn Field. Fairbank-Nideffer, ranked 25th, trailed 3-0 in the third set but lost only five points the rest of the way against the 117th-ranked Keller, who prefers to stay on the baseline.

Fairbank-Nideffer, a fourtime semifinalist at Newport, said her early struggles against Keller were due to a lack of inten-

Neto sold

SAO PAULO, Brazil, July 20, (AP): The Corinthians soccer club announced Wednesday the sale of star midfielder Neto to Italy's Napoli club to replace Argentine star Diego Maradona.

Napoli will pay \$2 million for Neto, who is expected to sign a two-year contract, Joao Bosco of the Corinthians soccer department told the Associated

Bosco said the sale was negotiated by Argentine businessmen Guillermo Coppola and Alberto Lufriu, representing Maradona.

We were going to deal directly with Coppola, but Maradona, insisted on a deal with Napoli," he said.
Bosco said Napoli will pay

\$300,000 on Aug 8, and Neto will fly to Italy for medical examinations Aug 16. The club is to pay the balancing due on

Aug 26, he said.

Napoli also will pay Neto 15
per cent of the transfer price to
which he is entitled under Brazilian law, Bosco said.

Championship in September, Bosco said. Although his con-tract has expired, Neto will be

covered by an insurance

policy worth 15 million

cruzeiros, or about \$170,000,

Neto is the idol of Corinth-

ians, one of Brazil's most

popular clubs. He is best known

as a brilliant ball handler and

passer but also has a strong left-footed shot and one of the

Former soccer great Pele compared Neto to Gerson on Brazil's 1970 World Cup cham-

pionship team. In 1989, Neto was named to

the national team but later was

left off the World Cup squad.

He openly protested that the team needed a field general and

that he deserved the spot — an opinion shared by many soccer

The player, who battles a ten-

dency to gain weight, said he realised the rugged, close-checking European soccer was

different from the slower

"I have to adapt to Italian

soccer to be recognised as Neto.

not as somebody's substitute,"

Careca, the star centre-for-ward of Napoli and Brazil's

national team, told the Folha

de Sao Paulo newspaper.

Neto is an expert, and if he

uses his head he can be the idol

Neto's transfer was part of a long-term plan by Maradona to invest in Brazilian players.

an operation here to transfer

players to the United States, to

open up the American market," Bosco said.

Bosco of Corinthians said

"Maradona wants to set up

of any major European club."

Brazilian style.

team's leading scorers.

The acquisition of Neto raises a problem for Napoli. The team already has the legal limit of three foreign players, with Maradona and Brazilian stars Careca and Alemao.

However, the sporting they least favourite ground. press has reported that Maradona is negotiating his transfer to Olympique of Marseille, France.

"Maradona might play one more season with Napoli," Bosco said. "In that case, Neto would be loaned to mai sequence. Apart from Gower, on his another team for a year." The Brazilian player will continue on Corinthians until the end of the Sao Paulo State

Even worse, their front line batsmen looked uneasy against a

Manjrekar and Azharuddin shine

to Napoli for \$2m India rout England in opener

LEEDS, England, July 20. (Reuter): A magnificent innings from Sanjay Manirekar took India to a comfortable six-wicket victory in their first one-day cricket international on Wednesday, overshadowing the return of former England captain David

Manjrekar's 82 capped an excellent performance by India, who replied to England's open-ing 229 in 54.3 overs with 233 for four in 53 overs at Yorkshire's Headingley ground.

The 25-year-old Bombay batsman has already proved his courage at the crease, taking two Test centuries off West Indies fast bowlers 18 months ago.

On Wednesday, he dealt just as confidently with England's Caribbean-born pace trio of Devon Malcolm, Phillip DeFreitas and Chris Lewis in a three-hour stay with seven boun-

Mohammad Azharuddin, not out 55, and Ravi Shastri, unbeaten on 23, steered the Indians home.

Manjrekar's performance put Gower's earlier half-century firmly in perspective and made sure that England finished second best yet again at Headingley -

England have now lost four Tests and three one-day internationals at the ground since 1985 and have only briefly looked like improving that dis-

international recall, only captain Graham Gooch (45) and Allan Lamb (56) contributed significantly to a desperately disap-pointing total of 229 all out.

FRANKFURT, West Germany, July 20,

(Reuter): The unification of German soccer

neared reality yesterday when East and West agreed clubs from the East would join the powerful West German Bundesliga in the 1991-92 season and East Germany would pull out of international championships.

The East and West German soccer federations and East and West German soccer federations.

tions agreed that East Germany would with-

draw from qualifying matches for the 1992 European championship and the 1992 Olym-

pic Games in Barcelona as a prelude to the

East Germany were due to play newly-crow-

The West German DFB and the East Ger-

many DFV agreed to expand the West German

first division from 18 to 20 teams with the

addition of the champions and runners-up

Six other East German teams will be allowed

to join the second division, which will be split

into two 12-team groups.

The federations said the teams to be invited

to join the second division would be deter-

invited East German soccer clubs to join the Bundesliga in the 1991-92 season, a year earlier than previously agreed, because of the rapid

Last Friday, the West German federation

"Football must now adapt to the more rapid

pace of political unification," West German

federation president Hermann Neuberger said

then. The two Germanys merged their econ-

omies from July I and are expected to become a

mined during next season's competition.

ned World Cup champions West Germany in a

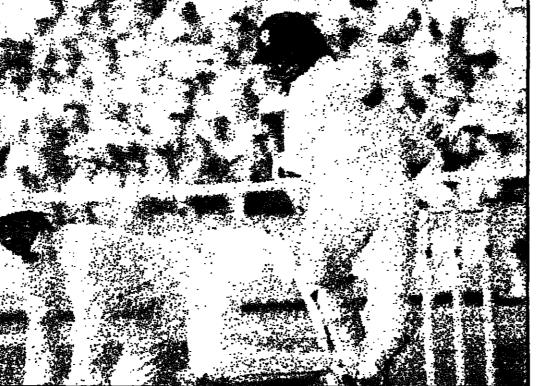
European championship group five qualifying match in Leipzig on Nov 21 but the fixture will

creation of a single national side.

from East Germany's top league.

pace of political unification.

single state by the end of the year.



Manjrekar hits the ball past England wicketkeeper Jack Russell. (Reuter wirephoto)

type of bowling which has mesmerised them so often before.

Gooch had started England's innings with a blaze of strokes, scoring 40 of the first 65 runs despite losing fellow opener Mike Atherton for seven in the

But Anil Kumble, the bespectacled 20-year-old Indian leg spinner, put on a magical display to end with superb figures of two for 29 from 11 overs and a welldeserved Man-of-the-Match award in only his third one-day

Scoreboard **ENGLAND**

G. Gooch c and b Shastri... M. Atherton Ibw b Prabhakar... D. Gower b Kumble.. Lamb c Prabhakar b Kapil Dev 56 R. Smith c More b Kumble Russell c Manjrekar b Kapil Dev 14 . DeFreitas b Sharma C. Lewis Ibw b Prabhakar...

A. Fraser not out... D. Malcolm c Kapil Dev b Prabhakar 4 Extras (b-6 lb-8 w-9) Total (54.3 overs)...

Fall of wickets: 1-22 2-86 3-134 4-142 5-186 6-196 7-211 8-221 9-224.

E. Germans to join W. German League

Gascoigne gets libel damages

Thursday's agreement followed pressure

"I welcome the decision very much. It was an

absurdity that all Germany celebrated the

coming unification while football had to wait a

long time," Peter Foerster, president of For-

from East Germany, which urged a rapid mer-ger to stem a damaging haemorrhage of its best

players to wealthy West German clubs.

tuna Duesseldorf, said.

Prabhakar 10.3.-1-40-3 Sharma 11-1-57-2, Shastri 11-0-40-1, Kumble 11-

W. Raman c Atherton b DeFreitas . 0 . Azharuddin not out... R. Shastri not out. Extras (lb-5 w-9 nb-1)

2-29-2.

Total (for four wickets, 53 Fall of wickets: 1-1 2-76 3-115 4-

Did not bat K. More, Kapil Dev, M. Prabhakar, S. Sharma, A. Kumble. Bowling: DeFreitas 10-1-40-1, Mal-

Horst Wohlers, trainer of Bayer Uerdingen, said: "It is the best way for the sport and basically the easiest solution without the hurt-

been unfortunate to reduce the Bundesliga to 16 clubs," he added, referring to a suggestion

last year, before the unification process, that

■ England World Cup soccer star Paul Gas-

coigne has received substantial undisclosed libel damages over newspaper allegations he had sexual relations with a Swedish girl during

a football tour of her country.

Gascoigne's lawyer, Richard Curtin, told a.

London court yesterday that the Sunday Mirror had paid damages for the story it publi-

He said that the paper claimed Gascoigne — nicknamed "Gazza" — had cheated on his

The Sunday Mirror ran the story under the

girlfriend by having intercourse with the girl.

headline "Cheating Gazza's Night of Love."

Curtain read a statement, agreed by Mirror Group Newspapers, which said the paper accepted Gascoigne's denials of the allegations

and had paid "a substantial sum" to the foot-

ball player.

English league champions Liverpool, ban-

ned from European club competitions, have

been invited to play a friendly against UEFA

The Florence club, beaten to the UEFA trophy by fellow Italians Juventus, said yester-

day the match was scheduled for Aug 2 in the

lifted a ban from its competitions imposed on English clubs following the 1985 Heysel stadium tragedy in which 39 people died.

The European Football Union last week

Cup finalists Fiorentina next month.

Tuscan coastal town of Massa.

st 1988.

With the country growing, it would have

ing anyone.

shed in Au

the league be reduced.

colm 11-0-57-1, Fraser 11-3-37-0, Lewis 10-0-58-2, Hemmings 11-0-36-

• Top English cricketers have been invited to play exhibition games in New York and Toronto just two weeks before leaving for a 4 1/2 month international series in Australia.

According to the British domestic news agency Press Association, Gooch is among a squad who will play two one-day matches against the West Indies, rated the best team in the world, in late September.

The trip has worried members of the Test and County Cricket Board, which runs the game in

England.
We are a bit concerned about one or two players getting injured before they set off for Australia," said TCCB spokes-

man Peter Smith. "But there is nothing we can do about it. The players are not under contract to us. They have contracts with their counties but they expire at the end of the

But Gower, another of those invited, says there is no risk of

Gower said that the tour had been organised through the American cricket authorities and would appeal to the many British people living in North America.

"The matches are not going to be played at the full pace of international cricket. It's only exhibition stuff and there shouldn't be any wornes about injury."

Invited along with Gooch and Gower are Allan Lamb, Devon Malcolm, Derek Pringle and David Capel — all present or recent members of the English national team.

six after they were forced to

follow on. Earlier, Notts were

dismissed for just 110, Malcolm

Marshall picking up four for 30.

Scores

tonshire 445 for eight declared in 110 overs. Kent 283 in 99 overs

(N. Taylor 97, R. Davis 43, M.

Patel 41 not out; C. Ambrose five

for 59) and 21 for no wicket. At Worcester: Somerset 398 for

three declared in 110 overs and 66

for no wicket. Worcestershire 300

for three declared in 84.4 overs (G. Hick 171 not out, D. D'Oliveira 55, P. Neale 49 not

At Uxbridge: Yorkshire 243 in 90 overs and 59 for one. Mid-dlesex 340 in 103 overs (K. Brown

109 not out, M. Gatting 86, J. Emburey 45; P. Carrick five for

At Portsmouth: Hampshire

301 for nine declared in 100 overs.

Nottinghamshire 110 in 47.1

overs (M. Marshall four for 30) and 177 for six (M. Saxelby 51). At Coventry: Warwickshire 374 for seven declared in 103 overs

and 51 for two. Lancashire 332 for

eight declared in 86.3 overs (N.

seven for no wicket. Sussex 313 in

91.1 overs (M. Speight 108, N. Lenham 46; K. Medlycott five for

At Colchester: Derbyshire 268 in 81.5 overs and 145 (K. Krikken 43; N. Foster six for 49). Essex 366

in 100 overs (M. Waugh 126, N.

Hussein 60, N. Shahid 42; 1.

Bishop three for 41) and five for

Fairbrother 203 not out). At Guildford: Surrey 345 in 120.3 overs (D. Bicknell 143) and

At Northampton: Northamp-

Somerset suffer as Hick hits out

Zimbabwean Graeme Hick made Somerset's bowlers suffer again yesterday with an unbeaten 171 for Worcestershire in the English county champion-

Hick, who qualifies for England next summer, has now hit five championship centuries in six years against Somerset, totalling 1,389 runs at an average of 126.

His 171 at Worcester came off 250 balls and included 29 fours and a six. He shared two century stands, with Damien D'Oliveira

and Phil Neale, to steer Worces-tershire to 300 for three declared. Somerset, 98 ahead on first innings, were 66 for no wicket at the close.

Neil Fairbrother, dropped by England after a disappointing Test series against New Zealand, continued his brilliant county form with a double century out of Lancashire's 332 for eight declared against Warwickshire at Coventry.

His unbeaten 203 took him past 1,000 runs for the season. Warwickshire, 42 ahead on first

innings, closed at 51 for two. Former England captain Mike Gatting fell 14 runs short of his first championship hundred of the season as Middlesex took a 97-run first innings lead over Yorkshire at Uxbridge. Middlesex made 340, Keith

Brown hitting a top score of 109. Nottinghamshire were spared the indignity of losing inside two days against Hampshire at Portsmouth by uncapped Keith Sax-



Australians set to stretch All Blacks

CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand, July 20, (Reuter): Australia look set to stretch the world champion All Blacks in tomorrow's first rugby union Test as New Zealand reel from the shock omission of captain Wayne Shelford.

The Australians have lost two of their three tour matches so far. But they pose nonetheless the only realistic threat to the All Black's supremacy, aiready jolted by two narrow home victories over Scotland earlier this season.

New Zealand, who won the inaugural World Cup in 1987, to France in 1986 and beat Australia 24-12 and 30-9 in their last two encounters. But bets are even for the

Christchurch test, the first in a series of three. Australia, fresh from a series win over France, have added to New Zealand concern by naming just one new cap and a forward pack that out-weighs the All Blacks by a stone (six kg) a man.

The All Blacks will be captained by lock forward Gary Whetton for the first time in an international.

Whetton, a veteran of 44 tests, is under no illusions about replacing Shelford, who was dropped last week after almost three years. "I think the team realises now that there is pressure

on for players," he said.
The All Blacks made an unprecedented start to their test build-up on Wednesday by playing a second string Canterbury provincial side. "I think we needed to pinpoint our weaknesses and sort them out," said

Baltic athletes to remain part of Soviet Games team

SEATTLE, July 20, (AP): Athletes from the independence-minded Baltic states will be part of the Soviet Union's delegation to the 1992 Olympic Games, the top Soviet sports official said Wednesday.

Nikolai Rusak, chairman of the USSR State Committee for Physical

Culture and Sport, or Goskomsport, said the International Olympic Committee has told the republics that it will not interfere in the internal affairs of the Soviet Union.

"My answer is that Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia will compete in the Soviet team in the Goodwill Games and in Barcelona in 1992," Rusak said through an interpreter at a news conference.

The IOC leadership, following an April meeting with some Baltic leaders, sent messages to the sports officials of those countries that "this is a purely political question" and that IOC president Juan Antonio Samaranch will not interfere in Soviet affairs.

The Supreme Soviet is also discussing the issue within the context of

Marseille tipped to retain French title

PARIS, July 20, (Reuter): A revamped Marseille will once more be hot favourites to take the title when the French soccer league championship gets under way tomorrow. Bernard Tapie, the club's

flamboyant entrepreneur chairman, has made several changes in the team that clinched a second consecutive French championship in May but failed to fulfil his dream of a European crown.

Marseille's campaign in the 1990 European Cup ended controversially when Angolan Vata Garcia scored with his hand the goal that earned Benfica of Portugal a final berth against AC Milan of Italy.

Capable

Tapie, who last year spent a record 140 million francs (\$25 million) to build a team capable of winning the European Cup, has said the 1990-1991 Marseille will be even better. The businessman set a French

transfer fee record when he bought Yugoslav international Dragan Stojkovic for 49 million francs (\$8.85 million) from Red Star Belgrade.

But Stojkovic, the leading Yugoslav in the World Cup finals, is just one star among many in a club that stars a new European campaign against Albanian champions Dynamo Tirana in September.

He will play alongside fellow World Cup player Briton Chris Waddle and Carlos Mozer of Brazil. All three are taking a



Dragan Stojkovic

short break after the Italy finals and will be out of Marseille's first league match against Nice.

Tapie, who recently bought 80 per cent of the sports products giant Adidas, has also strengthened his team with some French

Defenders Bernard Casoni and Basile Boli, and midfielder



Bernard Pardo, were bought to join striker Jean-Pierre Papin and Manuel Amoros, all teammates in the French national

On top of that, Eric Cantona, France's most talented player. has come back to the club after a one-year spell with Montpellier, whom he helped to their first ever



Chris Waddle

win in the French Cup. Cantona, who left Marseille in 1989 after a clash with Gerard Gili, the team's coach, will play in an impressive front line along with Papin, last year's top league marksman with 30 goals, and

Meanwhile, Tapie has dropped several players who did not meet the high standards he sets for Marseille. One of them, French international Didier Deschamps, has been loaned to archrivals Bordeaux.

Uruguayan Enzo Francescoli left for Italian club Cagliari to avoid being relegated to the substitutes' bench as the French championship's rules do not allow more than two players from outside European Community countries in one club.

No figures have been released for Tapie's buying spree this year. But Marseille, who can rely on strong attendances, appear to be the only healthy club in a league beset by economic

Most of the clubs are heavily indebted and have had to scale down their ambitions this year. Besides Stojkovic, only a few foreign stars will be making their French debuts this season.

One of them, Dutch striker Wim Kieft, has joined Bordeaux. who have also signed Belgian international Michel Vervoort from Anderlecht.

Monaco, who along with Bordeaux are Marseille's leading opponents in the title race, have gone to Italy to buy diminutive Portuguese striker Rui Barros from Juventus.

Newly-appointed Nancy will rely on another former Juventus player, Soviet Alexander Zavarov, to stay in the first div-

Khalifa ready for Jordan Raid

THE BP 2000 Jordan Raid, the third round of the 1990 Mariboro Desert Challenge takes place on July 26/27 in the Hashemite kingdom and by all accounts, it looks as if it is going to be a thrilling encounter between Suhail Bin Khalifa in a Marlboro Mitsubishi Pajero and Saeed Al Hajri in a Ford Bronco. Al Hajri is currently leading the series.

Following the resignation from the team of the reigning Marlboro Desert Challenge champion Abbas Al Mosawi, it is Suhail Bin Khalifa who now spearheads Ralliart Middle East's efforts to win the title for the third consecutive year, with Mamdouh Khayat of Saudi Arabia piloting the team's second Paiero.

However, in Jordan the Marlboro sponsored Khalifa will have his work cut out for him against the brilliant former Middle East title holder Al Hajri, who won the BP 2000 Trophy in Oman in style last March. The event is important for both drivers because at the half-way stage in the season, a victory will give either of them a boost in their championship aspirations.

The two-day event comprises eight special stages, totalling 284.38 kilometres, with the stage average at 56.17 kilometres — the longest in Middle East rallying. The longest stage will be the 74.22 km Mudeisisat stage while the shortest will be the Iraq Al Amir stage which will be repeated twice. So far, twenty-two entries have been received for

BP 2000 Jordan Trophy, with a strong cross section of the Middle East represented. Dubai, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the host nation will all field participants in the event with no less than seven of these from Qatar. Leading the local challenge will be Mazen Dajani who will pilot a Nissan Patrol. Dajani is currently running second overall in the Fisa Middle East

Championship to Mohammed Bin Sulayem.



Suhail Bin Khalifa

The first leg of the BP 2000 Jordan Raid takes place on July 27 starting at 3.00pm when half of the eight special stages will be completed. The event restarts at 10.00am on Friday, July 27 and finishes at 5pm the same evening. A wide range of vehicle manufacturers are represented in the event - Mitsubishi, Lada, Daihatsu, Range Rover, Ford and Nissan.

World title fight being deliberately delayed, says Holyfield's promoter

LAS VEGAS, July 20, (AP): Evander Holyfield's promoter charged hotel operator Steve Wynn on Wednesday with trying to delay the heavyweight title fight between Holyfield and James "Buster" Douglas so Douglas would have a better chance of win-

Dan Duva made the accusation the same day he asked a judge in New Jersey to order Wynn's Mirage Hotel-Casino in Las Vegas to keep its original Sept 21 date for the cham-

The motion will be heard Aug 3 in New Jersey Superior Court before judge Amos Saunders, who earlier this year blocked the Mirage from interfering with purse bids for the Holyfield-Douglas fight.

Duva claimed the Mirage stands to

lose up to \$12 million on the Douglas-Holyfield fight and can only make it up if Douglas wins and fights former champion Mike Tyson in a rematch at

"It's clear to me the Mirage wants

Douglas winning because if he doesn't, they'll lose millions of properly promote the bout.

Wynn, however, scoffed at the

"They have a vested interest in wants the fight delayed until Oct 25 is

"My contract specifies a Sept 21 date for the bout," Holyfield said in

Wynn, who won a purse bid by putting up \$32 million to host the fight, announced the new fight date on Tuesday after settling a breach of contract suit brought against him and

Indians triumph again

NOTTINGHAM, England, July 20, (Reuter): India beat England by five wickets in the second one-day cricket international at Trent Bridge today to win the two-match series 2-0. India also won the first international one-day match (details on Page 21) on Wednesday.

Scoreboard ENGLAND G. Gooch b Prabhakar 7 M. Atherton c More b Prabhakar 59 A. Lemb ron out

173 5-246 6-254 7-275 8-280 9-281. Bowling: Kapil Dev 11-2-40-2, Prabhakar 11-0-58-3, Sharma 10-0-50-1, Shastri 11-0-52-1, Kumble 11-1-

58-0, Tendnikar 1-0-10-0. M. Azbaruddin not out

S. Tendulkar b Fraser . Kapil Dev not out Extras (lb-5 w-9) Total (for five wickets, 53 overs) 282 Fall of wickets: 1-42 2-69 3-166 4-

Did not bat: K. More, M. Prabbakar, S. Sharma, A. Kuuble. Bowling: Small 10-0-73-1, DeFreitas 11-0-59-0, Fraser 11-1-38-, Hemmings 11-1-53-2, Lewis 10-0-

Sheraton bridge RESULTS of the Sheraton Bridge Club game played on Tuesday.

Ist Mrs Nahil Akel & Mr Mamdooh 2nd Mr Sherin Bassyoumi & Mr 3rd Dr Sadeq & Mr Zayed

1st Mr Mohammed Merchant & Mr Stanley Drexler 2nd Mr Narendra Shah & Mr Khurshid Zubairi 3rd Mrs Beatrice Pereira & Mr Des-

mond Pereira Borg
STOCKHOLM, July 20, (Reuter):
Property experts valued former tenrroperty experts valued former ten-nis star Bjorn Borg's luxury water-front villa today for public auction if he fails to pay a million-dollar debt, Swedish legal authorities said. The experts said the pink and yellow villa outside Stockholm would sell for well over the seven million crowns (\$1.18 million) Borg must pay on the

mer business partner, police commis sioner Christina Robertson said. Spanish club

ALBACETE, Spain, July 20, (Reuter): Costa Rica's World Cup goalkeeper Luis Gabelo Conejo has joined Spanish Second Division club Albacete. "He cost us a lot of money," Albacete manager Juan Rodriguez said on Thursday. But he refused to give financial details of Conejo's transfer from Costa Rican

unpaid portion of a loan to his for-

Soviet coach MOSCOW, July 20. (Reuter): The Soviet soccer federation on Wednesday appointed Dynamo Moscow trainer Anatoly Byshovets as the new national team manager. Byshovets, 44, was in charge of the Soviet Olympic team which won the gold medal in Seoul in 1988. He will succeed Valery Lobanovsky, who had already announced he would be stepping down after the World Cup.

Soviet players MOSCOW. July 20. (AP): Oleg Protasov of Dynamo Kiev and Igor Dobrovolsky of Dynamo Moscow have been denied permission by the Soviet Soccer Federation to play for Greek club Olympiakos of Piraeus because they didn't meet age requirements and didn't inform soc-

cer officials of the transfer. Swedish striker

NORRKOPING, Sweden, July 20, (AP): Swedish striker Tomas Brolin, at 20 one of the youngest starters in the recent World Cup, said yesterday he has signed a three-year contract with Parma after the Italian First Division club paid record a \$2.5

million transfer fee. Daniels wins

SEATTLE, Washington, July 20, (Reuter): Robert Daniels retained his World Boxing Association junior heavyweight title yesterday with a unanimous points decision over fellow American Craig Bodsianowski in a slow-paced, 12-round bout.

Stewart ahead in Open

Ballesteros in danger of missing cut

ST ANDREWS, Scotland, July 20, (AP): US PGA champion Payne Stewart shot a 4-under par 68 to complete 36 holes in 8under 136 today, taking the clubhouse lead by one stroke over James Spence early on the second

day of the British Open. Spence, a surprising Englishman inspired by his father's recovery from a major heart attack last Christmas and playing in the Open for the first time, was the first player out on the old course at the Royal and Ancient Golf Club. He had an eight-birdie, one-bogey round of 65, the lowest of the tournament so far for a 7-under 137.

But Norman, the first-round co-leader with Michael Allen of the United States at 6-under 66, chopped three more shots (off par on the front nine to take the lead at 9-under after 27 holes. He had birdies at the fourth,

seventh, eight and ninth after a

bogey-6 at the second. Faldo, two holes behind among the late starters, birdied the second, fifth, sixth and seventh to stand 9-under

Allen, meanwhile, lost a stroke at the second and another at the fourth, and was 4-under after 22

Moving to 8-under but not yet at the turn were Craig Parry of Australia and Ian Woosnam of

Also moving to 7-under but still on the course was Nick Price of Zimbabwe.

Having trouble, meanwhile, was defending champion Mark Calcavecchia and three-time champion Seve Ballesteros.



swimming golds, striving to avenge a narrow Seoul defeat to Anthony Nesty of Surinam in the 100 metres butterfly; and Soviet world champion Svetlana Boginskaya looking to hold off rising US

gymnastics star Kim Zmeskal are among eagerly

The core of the Games is still the US-Soviet encounters. Some 425 Soviet competitors and more than 480 Americans will be among the field of 2,500

athletes from nearly 50 nations.
Injuries, bad timing and money, however, have

combined to deprive the Games of some of sport's

biggest stars.

World record holder Sergei Bubka is doubtful for the pole vault because of back problems, while 400 metres world record holder Butch Reynolds, high

jump record holder Javier Sotomayor of Cuba and

British middle-distance star Steve Cram have all

anticipated confrontations.

England's Martin Paxon holds up a ball after making a birdie in the British Open on Thursday. Right: Ireland's Christie O'Connor Jr Iollows his tee shot in the first round. (Reuter wirephoto)

Games need to prove worth

par. But Calcavecchia bogeyed the 10th, 14th and 16th, and took a double-bogey 6 on the 13th to fall 2-over for the tournament. Ballesteros, meanwhile, was 1-

over with a double-bogey 7 at No. 14 and bogey-5S at 10 and They were in danger of missing the halfway cut. With low scores predominating, it looked as if the cut would be in the neighbour-

hood of even-par 144. In 1984, the last time the Open was held at the old course, the cut was 148. After failing to qualify for the Both started the day 1-under Open in five previous attempts and still feeling the effects from a bout of food poisoning last weekend, Spence was one stroke ahead of Jose-Maria Olazabai of

> Torrance, and two from the United States, Jodie Mudd and Peter Jacobsen. Mudd had an eight-birdie, two-bogey round of 66, while Jacobsen, who made a run at the lead Thursday, clipped two strokes off par for the 34 holes

Spain, whohad a five-birdie round of 67; Scotland's Sam

with a round of 70, the same as Torrance. In the course at 7-under was Anders Sorensen of Denmark, who birdied the second, eagled the par-6 fifth, then birdied the seventh, ninth and 10th to move up the leader board with four

holes left to play.
Other early finishers included three-time winner Jack Nicklaus, 3-under for the tournament after a second-round 7; Raymond Floyd and Ben Crenshaw at 1under 143, Floyd with a second-round 71 and Crenshaw a 69; and Arnold Palmer, in at even-par 144 after a 1-under round of 71 in what will be his last Open.

Kariuki detained

Julius Kariuki was arrested in Bar-celona's El Prat airport this week for currency irregularities but released a few hours later, local officials said

steeplechase at the 1988 Seoul Games, was on his way on Tuesday from an athletics meeting in Barcelona to another in London when Spanish police found \$42,900 of undeclared cash in his luggage.

Under Spanish law, sums over 100,000 pesetas (\$1,000) in local currency or 500,000 pesetas (\$5,000)

country,

Kariuki won the steeplechase in

BARCELONA, July 20, (Reuter):

Kariuki, who won the 3,000 metres

in foreign currency must be declared before they can be taken out of the

Barcelona on Monday and was due to take part in a grand prix event in



Spain's Seve Ballesteros (right) and Tom Watson of the US contemplate their putts during the first round of the British

England fight back to defeat Tucuman

TUCUMAN, Argentina, July 20, (Reuter): England overcame Argentine rugby union regional champions Tucuman 19-14 (halftime 6-8) by scoring two penalties in the last 10 minutes of the second match of the English team's tour late on Wednesday.

Playing in an ill-lit, small pitch before 25,000 spectators in this city

1,300 km (800 miles) northwest of Buenos Aires, England fought an uphill battle to recover from its first match upset by Banco Nacion. Besides the crowd's deafening whistling, the visitors and even referee Jose Rolandi had to suffer a peculiar Tucuman tradition, the

occasional orange hurled from the stands. Coach Roger Uttley was not happy with England's performance but

said the team achieved the goal of clinching a victory. "We took this as a third test, much more so after losing our debut match on Saturday," he said after the match. "That is why, even though we did not play as well as I expected, we can view the tour from

a better perspective." England fielded six veterans of the runners-up side of the latest Five Nations tournament for the toughest match they were due to play besides the two tests against the Argentine "Pumas." Captain Will

Carling could not make the team due to a cold. The visitors, whose sole try was scored by number eight Tim Rodber. did not control the ball for most of the match. Three penalties were

converted by fullback Simon Hodgkinson and two by flyhalf David

Hodgkinson was injured in the ribs when catching a ball and meeting the oncoming Tucuman pack 50 minutes into the game and was replaced by Graham Childs.

Tucuman's strong pack, with five "Pumas," dominated the scrums

and gave the locals the edge in the first half. Wingers and cousins Martin and Gabriel Teran scored two tries. The English came back in the second half but still looking much in

need of practice. English manager Geoff Cooke had made it clear he was using the tour to test young players before the 1991 World Cup. Tomorrow the tourists will face Buenos Aires and on July 24 they are scheduled to play Cuyo, two lighter, less experienced regional tearns. They will face the Pumas on July 28 and August 4.

"If I don't have any problems with injuries, on Saturday against Buenos Aires I will field the team that will face the Pumas." Uttley said. The Pumas, meanwhile, were training round the clock. They are due to play a regional side, San Juan, on Sunday.

Rainey goes for 6th win of season

LE MANS, France, July 20. (Reuter): American Wayne Rainey, on a Yamaha, will be bidding for his sixth 500cc victory of the season at the French motorcycling grand prix on Sun-

In the nine events so far.

Rainey has never finished lower than second and has built a strong lead over compatriot Kevin Schwantz in the world championship standings.

Rainey heads the points with 168. Suzuki rider Schwantz is second with 133 after recording

three wins. Both riders can expect a tough challenge from Frenchman Jean-Philippe Ruggia, who is determined to prove on home ground that he can do even better than his second place behind Rainey in the rainswept Belgian grand

prix two weeks ago. Ruggia, also on a Yamaha, is still chasing his first 500 cc win. He is currently fourth in the stan-

dings, with 76 points. But the pressure will be on Schwantz. Another win by Rainey would put the Yamaha rider in a very strong position to succeed compatriot Eddie Lawson as companion.

Twenty-three riders are due to take part in Sunday's race. Organisers said on Thursday they had not heard whether Spanish rider Sito Pons, who was injured in a crash in the Belgian grand prix, planned to enter.

infocemen

appounces

on all

ALIDILET.

"是"

LOUISES

SEATTLE, Washington, July 20, (Reuter): The Goodwill Games, set up four years ago to promote East-West sporting links, began today needing to

justify their place in the sporting calendar of a world

the two sports superpowers, the United States and Soviet Union, together for the first time in 10 years after the boycotts of the 1980 Moscow and 1984 Los

The inaugural 1986 Games in Moscow brought

Now with the cold war officially over - and the

two meeting once again in the Olympic arena — it is

up to the athletes to prove that the Games are still

Seventeen days of competition in 21 events and some high-calibre sporting duels could do just that. Six-time Olympic gold medallist Carl Lewis sprinting against his talented protege. Leroy Burrell; Matt Biondi, winner of five 1988 Olympic

that has left them behind.

Angeles Olympics.

Jockey fined

Former Hong Kong champion jockey Gary Momre, of Australia, was fined \$167,000 on Thursday and banned for live-and-a-halt years from competition in the Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club for betting corruption (Reuter wirephoto)

been ruled out through injury.

LIMOGES, France, July 20, (AP): Overall leader Claudio Chiappucci kept his five-second advantage over Greg LeMond as the two raced nearly side-by-side for the entire 19th stage of the Tour de France today, leaving only two stages in the three-week

Guido Bontempi of Italy broke away from the small lead group near the end and won the 82.5-kilometre (113.5-mile) leg from Castillon la Bataille to Limoges in central France, finishing in five hours, 16 minutes and four seconds.

Chiappucci, who has worn the yellow jersey of the overall leader since July 11 but has been guarding a tenuous five-second lead for two days, and LeMond finished six minutes and three seconds behind Bontempi.

Temperatures again reached past 35 degrees Celsius (95F). Chiappucci and LeMond stayed together for much of the race with barely a bicycle length between them except for one brief moment when LeMond dropped back for a small mechanical problem. He quickly rejoined the pack and hounded Chiappucci's back wheel in the

final kilometres. The importance of today's stage will not compare to tomorrow's leg, a 45.5-kilometre (28.5-mile) individual time trial. The race will conclude Sunday in Paris on the Champs Elysees. LeMond, who is seeking his third Tour de France title, has

slowly narrowed a large deficit accrued early in the race.

Nearly three weeks and 1,900 miles ago, Chiappucci was part of a four-rider breakaway that effectively gave them a 10-minute head start.

One-by-one they had their time in the spotlight — and oneby-one they were caught. Now it's Chiappucci's turn, as LeMond closed to within five seconds with superior performances in the mountains.

overtake the Italian. On the final day last year, LeMond wiped out a 50-second gap on Fignon on a

tomorrow's 28.5-mile circuit. LeMond was unavailable for comment today as he cut himself off from the hordes of fans, foil-LeMond has been pointing to Lac Vassiviere for the chance to owers, journalists and others who have been pressing him. However, another former champion, Stephen Roche of

Chiappucci.

LeMond (left) ndes hand in hand with Soviet Union's Dimitri Konyshev during Thursday's stage. (Reuter wirephoto)

Ireland, doesn't count out he start of **Cestration** drive to m

arab e times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor in Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah Editorial Officer

P.O. Box 2278, 13023 Salat, Kuwait